









Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families  
 Fall 1966

# Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families

*Compiled by*  
 Lydia B. Brownson  
 Grace W. Held  
 Doris V. Norton

Duxbury, Massachusetts  
 1966

Geological Notes of  
Cape Cod Families

Compiled by  
Lydia B. Brownson  
Grace W. Held  
Doris V. Norton

Duxbury, Massachusetts  
1966

**Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families**  
**Reference Notes**

Notation	Title/description	Location
Austin	The genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.3745 AUS
CCL	Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.1 SMI v.1&2
Deyo	History of Barnstable County, Massachusetts	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.49 DEY
Dykes	History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.2 Bourne
Families of Pilgrims	Families of the Pilgrims	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.482 PLYMOUTH SHAW
Freeman	The History of Cape Cod: the annals of Barnstable County	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.49 FRE v.1&2
Gen	Refers to a family genealogy	May be at Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.2
Hist fo Chatham	History of Chatham, MASS	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.492 SMI
Hist M.V.	History of Martha's Vineyard	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.49 BAN v.1,2,3
Hist Ply & Barns	History of Plymouth, Norfolk, and Barnstable Counties	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.4 THO
Hist of Truro	Truro Cape Cod	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.492 RIC
L of P	Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.48 DAV
May Desc	Mayflower descendant : a magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 369.12 MAY
Mercury	Deaths recorded in the New Bedford Mercury	Available at New Bedford Free Public Library
Owl	The Owl (Periodical, Wing Family Annals)	No holdings in CLAMS, Available at Sandwich Public Library
Otis	Genealogical notes of Barnstable families	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.374 OTI
P of M	The pioneers of Massachusetts : a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies...	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.4 POP
Register	New England Historical & Genealogical Register (Periodical)	Sturgis Library: shelved in Lothrop Room
S.E. Mass	Southeastern Massachusetts	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 920.03 v. 1,2,3
Savage	Genealogical Dictionary of New England	Lothrop Ref 929.3 SAV v.1,2,3&4
T.A.G.	The American Genealogist (Periodical)	Sturgis Library: shelved in Lothrop Room
T C Perry	Note book of Capt Thomas C Perry	Bourne Archives
VR	refers to the collection of published transcriptions of vital records of Mass towns	Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 312



## Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families

### Abbreviations:

b = born  
bp = baptized  
cem = cemetery  
ch = children  
d = died  
dy = died young  
dea = deacon  
dau = daughter  
g s = grave stone  
gen = genealogy  
int = intentions  
rem = removed  
m = married

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from

Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners





Script

Aaron<sup>5</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Wanda<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> '1)  
 b Oct 25-1829  
 m July 6-1851 Lucy Howard  
 Ch.

Nathan May 9-1852

By  
 Samuel V R  
 Wago

Abby Anne<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b 1835-  
 m William Smith

By  
 Plymouth Dist

Abbie<sup>7</sup>

b 1844

m Oct 9-1864 Freeman<sup>8</sup> Ellis (Eliaser<sup>7</sup>) b 1840

By  
 Samuel V R

Abner<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Apr 12-1765

m Mar 30-1786 Benjamin Wray Jr

By  
 Nathan V R

Abiel<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 28-1765 d 1805

m Feb 10-1791 Rhoda Borden m 1767 d 1859

Ch

+ Daniel Dec 6-1792

+ Hannah Sept 13-1795

David 1798 d y

+ Seth 1801

+ Wabraham Aug 12-1804

By  
 Freeman V R

Abiel<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Apr 4-1816

m Dec 12-1854 Isabel Sigt (Clarke)

By  
 Samuel V R

# Swift

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 17-1756

m Jan 21-1773 Samuel<sup>5</sup> Gos (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Plymouth VR

Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 12-1777

m 1800 Jane Cannon of N.Y.

Ref  
Swift Gen

Abigail<sup>4</sup> (Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 26-1715

m Dec 21-1736 Antipas<sup>3</sup> Hammond (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Rochester VR  
Swift Gen

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m Feb 17-1744 at Sharon William Lewis

Ref  
Sharon VR

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 8-1739

m (1) Mar 29-1758 Micah<sup>5</sup> Swift (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>)

m (2) Apr 12-1768 Nathaniel Cornish (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Wareham VR

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Apr 24-1744

m Jan 1-1764 Eliah<sup>5</sup> Fish (Pileg)

Ref  
Samarack VR

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Silas<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 19-1745

m May 31-1764 John Thacker of Lebanon

Ref  
Lebanon VR

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov 12-1746

m Oct 29-1765 Dr Pileg Sturtevant (Kehemah<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Kent VR

## Sergeant.

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 8 - 1757  
 m. Oct 19 - 1775 Leuben Haskell of Middleboro

Ref.  
 Barnstable VR

Abigail<sup>6</sup>

b.  
 m. Dec 26 - 1775 Philip Wing

Ref.  
 Barnstable VR

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. May 16 - 1756

m. June 29 - 1776 Barnabas Hatch (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>)

Ref.  
 Falmouth VR  
 Cites

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1760

m. July 14 - 1782 John Moffett Jr

Ref.  
 Sgt - Gen

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b.

m. Apr 3 - 1795 John Lawrence.

Ref.  
 Falmouth VR

Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6-5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 22 - 1778 & July 24 - 1853 age 74

m. Oct 11 - 1798 Job Brown (Thomas<sup>5</sup>) b. 1773

Ref.  
 Sandwich VR

Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 28 - 1789

m. 1810 Thomas<sup>7</sup> Bassett (William<sup>6</sup>)

Ref.  
 Sandwich VR

Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Dec 13 - 1797

m. 1820 Allen Sigt (Moses<sup>6</sup>)

Ref.  
 Sgt - Gen

# Swift

Abigail<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1830

m Oct 30. 1847 Josiah G. Smith

Ref  
Rochester 113

Abraham<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 31- 1745

m Nov 18- 1775 Joanna Sisson (Levi<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch

+ Levi<sup>5</sup> July 29- 1776

+ Levi<sup>5</sup> July 29- 1776

Barnab<sup>5</sup> 1778

+ Robert Mar 30- 1780

+ Beriah Aug 30- 1784

Ref  
Falmouth 113

Abraham<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1762

m May 4- 1799 Olive Lawrence b 1786  
Ch

+ Isaac Mar 4- 1801

+ Hannah June 7- 1803

+ Jacob Mar 31- 1805

+ Caroline Aug 28- 1807

Joseph Sept 7- 1809

+ Frankful Sept 7- 1811

+ Mary Ann Lincoln June 18- 1814

William Henry Aug 20- 1816

+ Richard Lawrence Feb 17- 1819

+ Lucy Freeman Oct 8- 1821

Benjamin Woodbury July 15- 1824

Ref  
Falmouth 113  
Sunderland 113

Smyth

Albion F<sup>8</sup> (Ellis<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Plummer<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d. Feb. 25-1846

m (1) Jan 8-1863 Sarah (Perry) Gray  
widow Alden Gray

m (2) June 8-1869 Rosalie Waterhouse (Moses  
Ch.

Alden Feb 21-1866

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Achuck

d.

m June 21-1836 Leander Blackwell (Ellis) d. 1813

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Adeline<sup>8</sup> (Eggar<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

d. June 2-1799

m (1) Apr 13-1817 Lewis Carist d. 1825

m (2) Henry S. Bunker (Avel)

Ref  
Kennebec VR

Celine A<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

d. 1833

m May 5-1852 Francis R. Handy (Luther)

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Alden<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

d. Oct 15-1791

m 1820 Abigail P. Smyth<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup>)

Ch.

William Clark May 5-1822

Ref  
Smyth GR

Sript

Alexander 7 Benjamin 6-5-4 William 3-2-1)

b Jan 22-1797

m Apr 1-1821 Susan Coleman (-Gardner)  
Ch

Anna Nov 9-1843

Chris Feb 6-1840

Caroline E Sept 13-1848

Lydia Dec 24-1821

Mary B Aug 24-1845

William H Mar 27-1838

Susan Feb 1832 b Nantucket

Ref  
Sript Gen

Alexander 8 (Ezekiel 7 William 6-5-4-3-2-1)

b 1820

m 1841 Harriet Clifton

Ref  
Fairbanks VR

Alice 4 (Jereh 3 William 2-1)

b July 23-1698

m Nov 21-1721 James 4 Crocker (Jonathan 3)

Ref  
Sript Gen

Alice 5 (Zephaniah 4 Jereh 3 William 2-1)

b Apr 25-1731

m Oct 22-1747 Samuel Davis of Lebanon

Ref  
Lebanon VR

Alonzo 7 John 6 William 5-4-3-2-1)

b Nov 28-1821

m 1861 Mary Reed

Ref  
S E. Mass

Alvan 7 (Heman 6 Ward 5 Moses 4 Ephraim 3 William 2-1)

b 1783

d 1855

m Nov 29-1809 Patience 6 Coleman (Edward 5) b 1790

Ch + Heman Dec 7-1811

+ James M. Sept 28-1813

+ Henry Lincoln May 2-1819

Ref  
Sandwich VR  
Cataumet Cem

Swift

Amanda<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1823

m 1841 Capt Abner C Fish

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Amelia - was she widow of William who d 1824  
b

m Sept 28-1828 William Drake of Middleboro

Ref  
Wareham VR

Andrew J

b Apr 8-1833 d 1882

m May 24-1854 Rebecca Bessie  
Ch.

Elisha May 7-1860 d. May 28-1860

Arthur Dec 23-1865 d y

Edward July 2-1858

Ref  
Wareham VR

Ann<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6-5-4</sup>) William<sup>3-2-1</sup>

b Apr 15-1799

m Apr 15-1818 Obed<sup>7</sup> Coffin (Gilbert<sup>6</sup>) b 1793

Ref  
Nantucket VR

Anna<sup>6</sup> (Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b 1756

m Apr 27-1776 Abiel<sup>5</sup> Eldredge (William<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Anna<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Dec 3-1784 d 1864

m Int. Oct. 13-1805 Seth<sup>7</sup> Robinson (Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
Robinson Gene

Anna

b

m Sept 21-1798 Charles Goding

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Swift

Anne (William<sup>4</sup> Jerah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Jan 18-1733/4  
m Aug 30-1750 Luke Jobey (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

By  
Rochester RR

Anselm<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Feb 29-1780 lost at sea 1803  
m Aug 6-1802 Sarah Bumpus (Jeremiah  
Ch & Warrham  
+ Anselm Mar 20-1803

By  
Warrham RR

Anselm<sup>7</sup> (Anselm<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar 20-1803 d Aug 8-1877  
m Dec 18-1825 Rebecca D. Ryder.  
Ch

Caroline E. July 26-1829  
Lucia M Dec 5-1827  
Sarah R. Jan 1-1832  
Lucia W. Feb 24-1825  
Abby J Sept 20-1837  
Priscilla H. Jan 23-1844

By  
Warrham RR

Asa<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 30-1742 d 1833  
m Mar 9-1765 Lucy<sup>5</sup> Briggs (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch.

Hot Dec 12-1766  
Pileg May 15-1768  
+ Asa May 13-1770  
+ Hallett Mar 11-1772  
+ Lucy Sept 16-1775  
+ Jeddiah B Dec 20-1777  
+ Anselm Feb 29-1780  
+ Stephen June 16-1782  
Seth Jan 21-1785  
+ Ezra

By  
Warrham RR  
Warrham Cw

## Swift

Asa<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 13-1770 d. 1847

m (1) Int. Mar 20-1797 Deborah Hammond (Inventory) d. 1801

m (2) Jan 23-1802 Sarah Mackie

Ch - from Probate rec

Asa

Deborah

John H.

(2d wife) Mary

Andrew

Henrietta

Alexander

George Parker

Robert

Sarah Ann bp. Feb 1813 Rochester

By  
Rochester VRAsa<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 19-1780 d. May 30-1816

m Int. Dec 19-1807 Sarah Cornish

By  
Wareham VRAsaph<sup>6</sup> (Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1750 d. 1789

m Int. Sept 20-1783 Elizabeth Huxes

Ch

John Oct 16-1784

+ Susannah Nov 15-1785

Reuben June 17-1788

+ Asaph Sept 17-1789

By  
Falmouth VRAsaph<sup>7</sup> (Asaph<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 17-1789

m Nov. 25-1829 Mary Beebe

By  
Swift Gr

Swift.

Asenath<sup>7</sup> (Jethro<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 20-1790

m. Int. Aug 25-1811 Luther Hall

Ref  
Swift Gen

Aurelia P<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 22-1823

m. 1839 William Puse

Ref  
Swift Gen

Aris<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 24-1781

m. 1803 Josiah Keene of Lynn

Ref  
Sunderland VR

Aris<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. June 27-1812

m. Benjamin Landers

Ref  
Swift Gen

Asa<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 20-1800

m. Int. Dec 23-1821 Lydia Hillier (Seth)

Ref  
Rochester VR

## Script

Barnabas

b.

m Mar 28-1765 Lois Benson

By  
Warham RRBarnabas<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. abt 1750

m Cynthia Carrington

By  
Smyth GeoBarnabas<sup>7</sup> (Ellis<sup>7</sup> (Egra<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m Mar 11-1832 Hannah<sup>7</sup> Sarey (Isaac<sup>6</sup>)

Ch.

Jacob Apr 10-1833

Barnabas

Hannah

Rufus

Hannah

By  
Sarey Geo.  
Rochester RRBartlett<sup>8</sup> (Heman<sup>7-6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 24-1801

d May 5-1880

m Sept 30-1824 Mary L Fisher

Ch.

Almira Nov 26-1835

Benjamin May 1-1837

Philander R Jan 12-1829

William H Feb 1-1831

Mason A. June 3-1839

By  
Sandwich RR

Smyth

Bazillai<sup>5</sup> (Rowland<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b June 9. 1747  
m Dec 21- 1769 Sarah Fearing  
Ch

Hannah June 28. 1770

Lucy Aug 27- 1772

Eliza

Daniel

Sarah Fearing

Ellis

Abigail Ann

By  
Wareham VR

Bathsheba<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 8. 1721  
m Apr 28- 1744 George Leives

By  
Falmouth VR  
Sandwich VR

Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> (Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b 1763  
m Jan 28- 1796 Joshua<sup>6</sup> Crowell (Joshua<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> Jereh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 7- 1778 Dartmouth  
m 1802/3 Stephen Peckham of Cheshire

By  
Hartford Lines

Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 4- 1796  
m July 20. 1820 William<sup>7</sup> Ellis (William<sup>6</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> (Jobraam<sup>6</sup> Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 6- 1823  
m 1843 Henry E Smyth

By  
Smyth Gen

## Sivert

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1682 Sandwich

m. Feb 24-1703/4 Hannah Hug (Samuel  
Ch.

Samuel Sept 11-1704

+ Mary Oct 11-1706

+ Content Dec 12-1708

+ Zebulon Apr 15-1712

+ Hannah

+ Elizabeth

+ Benjamin

By  
Sivert Gen.Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Sept 4-1741 Wautstill<sup>3</sup> Borrerman (Thomas<sup>2</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Mary June 7-1750

+ Rosanna Aug 24-1754

+ Sylvanus Aug 28-1743

+ Paul Jan 15-1744

+ Silas July 18-1746

+ Pest Oct 15-1748

+ Hannah June 1-1752

Sarah June 16-1756

+ Lydia May 10-1759

Wautstill Oct 1-1762

+ Benjamin Sept 4-1764

By  
S. E. MassCapt Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 4-1764 d. Nov 10-1803

m. Oct 6-1791 Elizabeth Swan (Timothy  
Ch.

+ Alexander Jan 22-1797

+ Ann W. Apr 15-1799

Eliza Ann Dec 16-1803

By  
Hannibal V. R.

# Swift

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 30 - 1758

m (1) 1779 Eunice Morey

m (2) Jan 27 - 1787 Susanna Foster

m (3) Sept 11 - 1790 Hannah<sup>5</sup> Cornish (John<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch

+ Benjamin Sept 23 - 1780

Susanna Feb 22 - 1788

Hannah Aug 20 - 1800

Ref.  
Wareham RR

Benjamin (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept. 23 - 1780

m Apr 6 - 1806 Salome<sup>6</sup> Nye (Thomas<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch

Nancy E. July 31 - 1807

Betsy Mar 6 - 1809

Mary Nye June 10 - 1813

Eunice Morey Mar 26 - 1816

Ref.  
Sandwich RR  
Nye Gen.

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 10 - 1784

m. Feb 3 - 1805 Ruth Berriman (Jemiah)

m (2) July 28 - 1825 Phoebe Shorman (Calab)  
Ch

+ Charlotte Mar 25 - 1806

+ Deborah Wing Feb 4 - 1809

+ Silas Jan 20 - 1811

+ Henry Dec. 17 - 1812

+ Mary Kelley Jan 21 - 1816

+ Phoebe June 15 - 1818

+ Sarah Jan 17 - 1822

+ Ruth Sept 17 - 1823

Pupus dy  
{Seck

Ref.  
Sandwich RR

## Swift

Rev Benjamin Jr  
 b.  
 m. Int. Mar 6-1830 Rebecca Clark  
 Ch.

Laura d. Oct 25-1845 age 14

By  
 Rochester VR

Benjamin<sup>8</sup> (Leri<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 6-1849 -  
 m. Ellen F Swift

By  
 Swift Gen

Beriah<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 30-1784  
 m. Dec. 12-1812 Elizabeth Gifford (James

Bethia<sup>6</sup> (Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 21-1747  
 m. Nov. 13-1766 Jrt<sup>4</sup> Parker (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Fairmount VR

Bethia<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 13-1788  
 m. Mar 21-1813 Daniel Davis

By  
 Swift Gen

Bitsey (Josh<sup>5-4-3</sup>) William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. July 4-1770  
 m. Aug 13-1797 Rev John Briggs of Iweron

By  
 Dartmouth VR

Bitsey<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup>) Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 10-1809  
 m. Lib Green

By  
 Swift Gen

Script

Betsey

b

m Aug 15-1823 Asa Nichols of Dartmouth

Ref  
Dartmouth VR

Betsey<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b June 1-1805

m July 23-1829 Shadrack<sup>7</sup> Freeman (James<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
Script Gen

Betsey

b

m Oct 6-1836 Adoniram J. Raymond (Isaiah)

Ref  
Sunderich VR

Betsey Ann

b

m Sat Aug 15-1841 George Dunham of Wareham

Ref  
Rochester VR

Browning<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Aug 17-1779

m Nov 12-1801 Elizabeth Gifford (Bruce<sup>5</sup>)

Ch

Eliza July 4-1803

John Feb 16-1805

Hannah Oct 28-1806

Ref  
Script Gen

Script

Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b July 7-1795  
m June 1-1815 Russell Ellis (William<sup>6</sup>)

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Peleg<sup>6</sup> Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Apr 9-1800  
m Jan 14-1823 Stephen Trappett of Carver

Ref.  
Wareham VR

Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Joby<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Aug 28-1807  
m Sept. 18-1829 Anselm Davis

Ref.  
Script Gen

Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Aug 13-1807  
m Nov 24-1842 Samuel L. Bourne

Ref.  
Wareham VR

Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Nov 5-1811  
m (1) Sept 4-1834 Nathaniel Freeman (Seth<sup>6</sup>)  
m (2) Feb 29-1844 Ariel Boylen

Ref.  
Script Gen

Caroline<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b May 19-1820  
m Abram Collins

Ref.  
Script Gen

Caroline<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Apr 9-1835  
m May 5-1853 Josiah Hallett (Samuel

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Catherine<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Feb 9-1807  
m Sept 25-1827 Russell Gibbs (Pelham<sup>5</sup>)

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Sivert

Catherine<sup>8</sup> (Paul<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Oct 6 - 1824

m (1) W. Aurelius Moore M.D.

m (2) Robert Wharton of Boston

By  
Nauvoo RR

Chandler<sup>8</sup> (Ellis<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 28 1812

m Abby  
Ch

Abby Ann June 3 - 1844  
+ Chandler D. Sept 1 - 1845  
Charles R Aug 27 - 1837

By  
Sandwich RR

Chandler

b

m Dec 27 - 1835 Sarah Sivert

By  
Sandwich RR

Chandler<sup>9</sup> (Chandler<sup>8</sup> Ellis<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 1 - 1845 & 1931

m Harriet b 1847 & 1937

By  
Sagamore Cem

Charity<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Nov 25 - 1815

m Prince Moore (Samuel) b 1812

By  
Gifford Cem

Dea Charles<sup>5</sup> (Silas<sup>4</sup> Jerah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 16 - 1742 & June 19 - 1824 Lebanon

m May 26 - 1763 Deborah Clark

By  
Sivert Cem

## Swift

Charles<sup>7</sup> (Sybraunus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 11- 1767/8 d. 1823  
 m. Nov 21- 1790 Sarah Parker b 1779 d 1849  
 Ch.

Sarah

Thomas July 12- 1791  
 + Elizabeth July 5- 1793  
 + Silas July 2- 1795  
 Benjamin Feb 1- 1799  
 + Joseph July 12- 1801  
 + Mary Lake June 10- 1806  
 Sarah 1808  
 Albert 1810

Ref  
 Swift Gen.  
 Falmouth Ann

Charles<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b abt. 1790  
 m. Int. Feb 1- 1814 Orrah Allen (Ginge  
 Ch.

Warren Sept 7- 1814  
 Charles July 25- 1821  
 Huldah Sept 20- 1819  
 Israh Standish Nov 30- 1823  
 Mary July 23- 1817

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Charles

b  
 m. Mercy<sup>7</sup> Weeks (William<sup>6</sup>) b 1790

Charles<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6-5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Oct 13- 1799  
 m. Int. Sept 9- 1829 Zebra Herons (Amasa  
 Ch.

+ George A. Oct. 28- 1830  
 + Charles Edwms 1834

Ref.  
 Sharon VR.

Swift

Charles H<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>7-6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>  
b Aug 6-1817

m Int. Oct 30-1841 Hannah V. Smith

Ref  
Rochester VR

Charles<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>

b June 6-1819

m (1) Augusta

m (2) Betina Kelley

Ch

Caroline B Sept 17-1853

Howard Aug 21-1857

Henry Russell

Fred R.

Ref  
Sandwich VR  
Deigo

Charles E & Charles<sup>7</sup> Ward<sup>6-5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>

b 1834

m 1869 Martha Adams

Ch

Edna

Charles H.

b

m Nellie Ward b 1845 d 1926

Ref  
Orleans Cem

Chloe P<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b July 15-1804

m (1) 1828 Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hamelin (Seth<sup>6</sup>) b. 1801

m (2) 1831 Capt Isaac Grinnell

Ref  
Falmouth VR  
Hamelin Cem

Chloe W<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Feb 17-1818 Arnold Grupp

Ref  
SE Moss

Script

Chloe<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 24-1827  
 m. Daniel Wing

Ref.  
 Script Gen

Clark<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 23-1755 d. 1821  
 m (1) Mary Gibbs (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>)  
 m (2) Aug 16-1789 Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Freeman (Seth<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch.

+ Mary Sept 2-1782  
 Ex perience June 17-1791  
 + Thomas Aug 3-1793  
 + Elizabeth Feb 17-1796  
 + Abigail Dec 13-1797  
 + Delia Mar 14-1800  
 + Clark Mar 18-1802  
 + Francis Jones

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Capt Clark<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 3-1793 d. 1848  
 m. Nov 29-1815/16 Experience<sup>6</sup> Gibbs (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch.

+ Freeman May 17-1818  
 + Experience Apr 27-1821  
 Nathaniel May 13-1824  
 + Isabel Dec 4-1826  
 Levi Clark Mar 3-1831  
 Marcus Morton May 21-1843  
 Laura Ann Apr 3-1839

Ref  
 Sandwich VR  
 Segamore Cem

# Swift

Clark<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 18-1802

m Jan 6-1828 Sarah Spring  
Ch

Shadrack Freeman Dec 12-1841

Francis Clark Feb 17-1830

Mary Elizabeth Apr 20-1838

By  
Sandwich VR

Content<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Dec 12-1708

m Mar 15-1731/2 Zacheus<sup>4</sup> Wray (Daniel<sup>3</sup>)

By  
Juske Ac.

Synthia<sup>7</sup> (Jethro<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b July 20-1789

m Dec 25-1808 Hiram Chase

By  
Swift Que.

Synthia<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Apr 1-1817

m Feb 23-1837 Stephen Sears

By  
Sandwich VR

Synthia

b

m Jan 9-1812 Abraham Keene

By  
Sandwich VR

Synthia & Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 3-1813

d 1903 Adairville

m 1835 Samuel Cahoon (Samuel<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Plymouth VR

## Swift

Daniel<sup>8</sup> (Abiel<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Dec. 6-1792

m (1) 1819 Rebecca Gibson (Thomas

m (2) 1823 Hepzibah<sup>6</sup> Hoxie (Joseph<sup>5</sup>)

Ch

George H. Mar 11-1827

Ref  
Falmouth VR

David<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov. 25-1750

m June 4-1772 Lydia<sup>5</sup> Savory (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

Ch

Jemima May 4-1774

+ Desire Jan 1-1802

+ Elizabeth Aug 9-1776

Benjamin Feb 12-1778

+ David Nov 20-1780

+ Lot May 6-1784

Leaphy

Zebulon 1790

Ref  
Wareham VR.

David<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Jereh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Jan 31-1756 Dartmouth

m Dec. 3-1785 Cynthia Morse (Theodore)

Ch

Cynthia Morse Sept 4-1787

David Jan 25-1789

Susanna June 25-1791

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

David<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov 26-1780 will pr. Jan 20-1851

m Int. Oct 3-1801 Ruth<sup>7</sup> Swift (Silas<sup>6</sup>)

Ch b Wareham

+ Drusilla Dec 5-1803

+ Phebe Dec 18-1805

+ Timothy Nov 13-1807

+ Elizabeth Aug 21-1818

Ref  
Wareham VR

Sweet

David (William

b 1804

d Oct 21- 1870 age 66

By  
Wareham RR

Deborah<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 1- 1720

m Feb 9- 1740 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Toley (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Sandwich RR

Deborah<sup>5</sup> (Jireh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 1748

m Jan 12- 1769 Gamaliel Bryant

By  
Dartmouth RR

Deborah<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b abt 1755

m Stephen Trupp (Samuel)

By  
Sweet Gu.

Deborah

b

m Apr 5- 1806 Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Sarey (John<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Sarey Gu.

Deborah

b Jan 2- 1787

m Jan 12- 1808 Stephen<sup>6</sup> Gibbs (Samuel<sup>5</sup>)

By  
LTP  
Nantucket RR

Deborah<sup>8</sup> (Abial<sup>7</sup> Syranus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 12- 1804

m Ruben Dillingham

By  
Sweet Gu.

Deborah<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Feb 4- 1809

m John Sanford

By  
Sweet Gu.

Swift

Delia<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 14-1800

m. Sept 17-1829 Isaac Kent

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Desire

b.

m. July 17-1732 Thomas Lawrence (Joseph<sup>2</sup>)

Desire

b.

m. July 25-1752 John Swift (Josiah)

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Desire<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1774

m. Nov 20-1794 Hezekiah Wilbur

Ref.  
Dartmouth VR

Dinah<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m. abt 1694 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Perry (Ezra<sup>1</sup>)

Ref.  
Swift Gene.

Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 10-1730

m. Mar. 23-1758 John Fearing (Israel<sup>3</sup>)

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Dorcas<sup>7</sup> (Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1733

m. (1) Feb 27-1794 John<sup>7</sup> Swift (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>)

m. (2) Nov 21-1816 Nathan Davis Fish (Rufus)

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

Dorothy<sup>6</sup> (Lebuelon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Apr 3-1779 Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hatch (Reuben<sup>5</sup>)

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

Sixt

Drusilla<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Dec 5-1803 d. 1868  
m. Apr 22-1819 John Fearing Jr. b. 1798

Ref  
Hatcham RR

Drusilla<sup>9</sup> (Seck<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1863  
m. July 25-1880 James A Fish (Nathaniel) b. 1850

Ref  
Sandwich RR

Drusilla<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Jan 1-1802  
m. — Briggs

Swift

Ebenezer <sup>4</sup>(Samuel <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b June 7- 1698 d. 1765  
 m June 8- 1721 Mary <sup>4</sup> Gibbs (Job <sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch

Elizabeth Aug 22- 1722  
 Judah Feb 26- 1723/4  
 Job July 17- 1726  
 + Enoch July 25- 1735  
 + Micah July 25- 1735  
 + Ebenezer July 1- 1733

Ref  
 Sandwich VR.

Ebenezer <sup>4</sup>(William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b  
 m Feb 13- 1723/4 Abigail <sup>4</sup> Gibbs (Benjamin <sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch.

Abigail  
 + Jobez Feb 1732

Ref  
 Sandwich VR.

Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>(Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 1- 1733  
 m Jedidah Benson  
 Ch.

+ Lydia Aug 5- 1754  
 Judah Feb 8- 1756  
 + Benjamin Mar 30- 1758  
 Joseph Mar 30- 1758  
 Ann June 20- 1760  
 Charity Ep. June 13- 1773  
 Stephen Ep. Wrentham Sept 8- 1772  
 Jemima " " " "  
 Ebenezer " " " "  
 Jedidah " " " "

Ref  
 Wrentham VR

Ebenezer  
 b  
 m Sat. Dec 24- 1738 Lucy Shiverside

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Smyth

Ebenezer

b

m Sept 5 - 1739 Mary<sup>4</sup> Jenkins (John<sup>3</sup>)

Ebenezer of Sandwich

b

m Feb 25 - 1748 Martha Edredge

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

Ebenezer Jr

b

m Nov 29 - 1768 Abigail Hatch

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b 1773

m (1) Lucy Thacher (Jethro<sup>5</sup>)

m (2) Temperance Childs m. Dec 1 - 1816  
Ch.

Lydia Nov 7 - 1800 d.y.

Thacher Dec 7 - 1802

Nancy Dec 27 - 1804

+ Lydia May 7 - 1807

Jonathan Nov 1809

Martha Nov 20 - 1810

Ref.  
Thacher Que  
Barnstable VR

Edward B<sup>8</sup> (Job<sup>7</sup> Abraham<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b June 30 - 1837

m 1856 Josephine Fish

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

Eleazer<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b

m Nov 23 - 1825 Betsey Harlow

m (2) Dec 3 - 183 - Elmira Smyth

Ref.  
Smyth Que

## Swift

Elihu

b

m Sophronia b 1804 &amp; 1859

By  
Dennis Cunn

Elihu B (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b 1824 d May 20 - 1878 age 54 yr 2 mo 9 d.  
 m Elizabeth d Feb 9. 1873 age 45

By  
Cedarville CunnElijah<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 16. 1774

m(1) Oct 31 - 1795 Chloe Price (lost

m(2) Aug 27 - 1803 Hannah Lawrence  
Ch.

Oliver May 1797

+ Adeline June 2 - 1799

Harriet Apr 11 - 1801

(2d w) Chloe July 10. 1808

Thomas Lawrence June 9 - 1810

George Washington Apr 19 - 1819

Cornelia Ann June 5 - 1821

By  
Fairmount RRElijah<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Oct 12 1800

m Sept 25 - 1824 Love Phinney

By  
Fairmount RRElinor<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 11 - 1812

m 1835 Benjamin Edwards

By  
Swift CunnElisha<sup>57</sup> (Zachary<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b May 22 1736

m Apr 9 - 1761 Susanna Davis

Ch.

+ Stephen 1762

By  
Swift Cunn

Singt

Elisha<sup>5</sup> / Joseph<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

+ Jan 31 - 1748/5 d 1804

m Dec 18 - 1775 Martha<sup>5</sup> Briggs (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch

Samuel Sept 22 - 1778

+ Asa Sept 19 - 1780

+ Mary Jan 11 - 1782

+ Martha Dec 23 - 1785

+ Elisha Mar 22 - 1795

By  
SE Moss.

Hawham VR.

Elisha

b

m

Ch

+ Elisha b. 1785 d. Dec 26 - 1858 age 73 yrs.

Nathaniel

+ Hannah 1792 d. 1878 age 86

Rosella

+ Martha Oct 1 - 1796

By  
Singt Geo  
Seymour Cur.

Elisha<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 22 - 1795

m (1) Jan 11 - 1818 Betty Clark b-1802 d 1851

m (2) J. Zerviah Ellis

Ch

Betty Clark Mar 1 - 1819

Alexander Jan 26 - 1821

Asa S Jan 16 - 1823

+ Thomas S

Andrew J Apr 8 - 1833

By  
Hawham VR

Swift.

Elisha

b

m Mary  
Ch.

Sarah F. Sept 21-1844

Harnet Ann Aug 12-1841

Ref  
Sandwich VREliza<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Feb 23-1809

m 1826 Samuel Hamelin

Ref  
Swift GenEliza<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Aug 30-1834  
m Mar 5-1857 Clark<sup>7</sup> Elles (Thomas<sup>6</sup>) b 1820Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6-5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 16-1803

m Aug 22-1824 John Shaw-(John)

Ref  
Swift GenEliza E.<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>8-7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b Apr 30-1855 d. May 12-1875Ref  
Fairmont VRElizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 29-1679

m Dec 15-1702 Joshua Lawrence (Robert)

Ref  
Sandwich VRElizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Apr 7-1708m Oct 13-1728 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Morey (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)Ref  
Sandwich VR

Swift

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m Feb 27- 1740/1 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Jobey (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Jobey Gen

Elizabeth

b.

m Aug 8- 1741 Gershom Morey of Middleboro

Ref.  
Wareham VR

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m July 4- 1746 Reuben<sup>4</sup> Landers (Amos<sup>3</sup>) b 1724

Ref  
Swift Gen

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Jan 10- 1728

m Dec 17- 1747 Jehosophat<sup>4</sup> Eldredge (Jehosophat<sup>3</sup>)

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Elizabeth of Plymouth.

b.

m Dec Mar. 14- 1748/9 Joseph Ashley

Ref  
Rochester VR

Elizabeth (Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b abt. 1749

m Beniah<sup>3</sup> Swift (Abraham<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b 1760 d 1825

m (1) Nathan Barlow

m (2) Dec 4- 1796 John<sup>6</sup> Freeman (Seile<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Freeman Gen  
Cataumet Cem.

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Aug 9- 1776

m Nov 18 1798 Timothy<sup>6</sup> Sarey (Isaac<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Sarey Gen

## Swift

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 9- 1779 d. Feb 6- 1865 age 86  
 m. Jan 29- 1800 Micah<sup>6</sup> Gibbs (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Wareham VR

Elizabeth

b.  
 m. Feb 5- 1803 Abner<sup>6</sup> Weeks (Abner<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Weeks Gene

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1789 d. May 3- 1858

m. Oct. 24- 1807 Solomon Maynard of Chiltonville

Ref  
Chiltonville Cem

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 30- 1791

m. Charles Chase of Lynn

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. July 5- 1793

m. 1812 Moses<sup>7</sup> Swift (Paul<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
SE Mass.

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 17- 1796

m. Nov 4- 1817 Micah<sup>7</sup> Ellis (William<sup>6</sup>) b. 1796

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 17- 1794

m. Aug 9- 1823 Portland Washburn

Ref  
Wareham VR

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. June 1- 1805

m. July 23- 1820 Shadrack<sup>7</sup> Freeman (James<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
Freeman Gene

Swift

Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Zebulon<sup>7</sup> Abraham<sup>6</sup> Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Jan 31-1810  
m Jan 21-1828 Josiah Bartlett

Ref  
Swift Gun

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Aug 21-1818  
m Aug 16-1837 Walton Nye Crocker (Immortal)

Ref  
Marham VR

Elizabeth  
b  
m George<sup>8</sup> Marston (Charles<sup>7</sup>) b 1821

Ref  
Barusette VR

Elizabeth  
b  
m Sept 24 1826 George Bellor

Ref  
Marham VR

Ellen F.  
b  
m Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Swift (Levi<sup>7</sup>) b 1849

Ref  
Swift Gun

Ellis<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 12-1786 d Sept 5-1860  
m Ruhama — b 1793 d 1858  
Ch

+ Chandler D. Sept 28-1812

Clark Oct 12-1827

Dean William Sept 13-1832

+ Ellis Nov 7-1823

Exey June 2-1817

Mary Ann Sept 11-1814

Ruhama Aug 21-1821

Betsy June 23-1819

Ref  
Sandwich VR  
Segarum Ann

## Swift

Ellis Mendall<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Mar 20. 1798

m (1) May 23. 1822 Deborah<sup>6</sup> Perry (Solomon<sup>5</sup>) b. 1804 d. 1840

m (2) Jan 10. 1841 Betsy Price (Fears) Crowell  
 dau Judah Sears & widow Bruce Crowell

Ch.

+ Henrietta Feb 4. 1826

Deborah Perry 1828 d. 1846

Ellis M. 1830

William Russell 1833

Seth Burgess 1835 unmarried

Alexander Perry 1837

Abram F. 1840

(2d m) Ordele Aug 7. 1847

Deborah 1854 d. 1875 unmarried

By  
 Swift Esq  
 Sandwich VR

Ellis<sup>8</sup> (Ellis<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 7. 1823

m May 15. 1851 Nancy Wright (Thomas)

By  
 Sandwich VR

Elmira<sup>8</sup> (Bartlett<sup>7</sup> Heman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 26. 1835

m July 18. 1858 Ezra<sup>7</sup> Swift (Ezra<sup>6</sup>)

By  
 Sandwich VR

Enoch<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. July 25. 1735

m Mar. 12. 1757 Esther<sup>5</sup> Sampson (Ichabod<sup>4</sup>)

Ch.

+ Enoch Nov. 29. 1758

Esther May 21. 1761

+ Ichabod Nov 15. 1763

Mercy Sept 8. 1766

Sarah Oct 26. 1771

Hazadiah Feb 25. 1776

+ Hazadiah June 28. 1769

Lucy bp Sept 26. 1774

By  
 Harkness VR

Swift

Enoch<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 29. 1758

m Sept 23. 1780 Olive Wing (Nathaniel  
Ch.

Elnathan 1783

Ref  
Wanham RR

Enoch

b

m Apr 3- 1800 Prudence Douglas

Ref  
Wanham RR

Ephraim<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 6. 1656

m 1678 Sarah Perry (Ezra<sup>1</sup>)

Ch

+ Elizabeth Dec 29. 1679/80

+ Joanna July 7. 1683

+ Samuel Apr 9. 1686

Ephraim Dec 9. 1688 & y.

+ Sarah Apr 12. 1692

+ Hannah May 19. 1695

+ Moses Sept 15. 1699

Ref  
Swift Gen

Ephraim<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 17. 1706

m Phebe

Removed N. Carolina

Ch

+ Ephraim

Ref  
Swift Gen.

Ephraim<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 11. 1713 d. Dec 1801 age 89

m Oct 17. 1736 Annah<sup>5</sup> Robinson (- Joseph<sup>4</sup>) b 1718 d. 1804

Ch

Mercy d. 1802 without issue

Ref  
Falmouth RR  
Falmouth Gen

## Swift

Ephraim<sup>5</sup> (Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m May 14- 1761 Sarah<sup>5</sup> Bourne (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch

Marthy Jan 14- 1762

Phoebe May 30- 1763

Sarah Apr 7- 1765

Ephraim Oct 5- 1766

+ Ezra July 28- 1768

Hore July 1- 1770

By  
Sandwich RR

Ephraim

b

m 1771 Hannah Gifford

By  
Falmouth RR

Ephraim<sup>6</sup> (Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1749

m (1) Apr 13- 1776 Elinor Chadwick b. 1748

m (2) Sarah Davis

Ch

+ Abel Mar 12- 1777

Joseph Dec 15- 1778 lost at sea

+ Lucy Mar 16- 1783

+ Betulah Apr 13- 1788

Francis Jan 21- 1792 unmarried

+ Elinor June 11- 1812

By  
Swift Gene

Esther<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>)

b

m 1645 Ralph Allen

By  
Swift Gene

Esther or Hester (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b abt 1670

m 1689 John<sup>5</sup> Gibbs (John<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Swift Gene

# Swift

Eunice <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 8. 1785

m. Aug 21- 1806 David Gillison of South Carolina

Ref  
Falmouth RR

Eunice <sup>7</sup> (James <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. abt. 1785

m. Apr 13- 1811 Thomas Ashley

Ref  
Rochester RR

Experienc <sup>8</sup> Clark <sup>7</sup> Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>

b. Apr 27- 1821

m. Luther Drake

Ref  
Swift Gen.

Ezekiel <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 3- 1796

m (1) Mar 12- 1815 Mahala <sup>7</sup> Hatch (Isaac <sup>6</sup>)

m (2) 1834 Mrs. Hove P. Swift

Ch

+ Ezekiel Apr 30- 1827

+ Sarah 1815

+ Martha 1817

Rhoda 1818

+ Alexander 1820

+ Amanda H. 1823

Lewis 1825 d.y.

+ Syllanus Freeman 1831

+ Reuben Dec 14- 1821

Ref  
Falmouth RR

Ezekiel <sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel <sup>7</sup> William <sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 30- 1827

m. Lucy F Grew (Marshall)

Ch

+ Hannah May 19- 1853

Eliza Apr 30- 1855 d. 1875

Edward E. Aug 25- 1861

+ Helon Feb 8- 1849

+ Hove Frances Dec 26- 1858

Ref  
Falmouth RR

Swift

Ezra<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 28 - 1768 d 1849  
 m Nov 30 - 1797 Lucy<sup>7</sup> Swift (Asa<sup>6</sup>) d Dec 23 - 1848 age 73  
 Ch. b Warrham.

Ephraim Aug 16 - 1800  
 + Hallett Sept 14 - 1802  
 + Lucy Aug 29 - 1804  
 Ezra L Aug 13 - 1807 lost at sea  
 Sarah Bourne Jan 1 - 1809  
 Asa Bourne June 12 - 1812 lost at sea  
 Ebenezer Oct 8 - 1817  
 John D. Adams Apr 27 - 1824

Ref  
 Warrham VR

Ezra<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b d 1851  
 m 1825 Ruth<sup>7</sup> Ellis (Francis<sup>6</sup>) b 1805  
 Ch

Martha Apr 19 - 1826  
 Louis B. 1830 (dau) d. Jan 8 - 1841  
 + Ezra W. 1831  
 Nathan 1833  
 + Abba Ann 1835  
 Nancy F 1838 d Oct 18 - 1853  
 Calvin B named in will  
 James E " " "  
 Ellis " " "

Ref  
 Plymouth VR

Ezra<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b 1831  
 m July 18 - 1858 Elmira<sup>8</sup> Swift (Barlett<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Ezra<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b  
 m Jan. 20 - 1863 Mary R. Barnes (Edward)  
 Ch.

James R. July 26 - 1864

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Sweet

Fear<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Aug 4 - 1773

m Jan 6 - 1794 Lettis Jenney (Mark) b. 1766

By  
Wareham RR

Francis<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Mar 1 - 1843

m Nov 24 - 1864 Amanda Hathaway (Ebenezer)

By  
Sandwich RR

Freeman<sup>8</sup> (Clark<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b May 17 - 1818

m Oct 6 - 1844 Hannah Lapham (Joseph

Ch

Luther July 15 - 1854

By  
Sandwich RR

## Swift

George  
&

m Apr 19- 1838 Hannah W Howland

By  
Testimony VRGeorge<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Ward<sup>6-5</sup>) Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Oct 28- 1830 d. 1918m 1854 Jansen Handy (John  
ChAlbert  
George  
Alice  
John H.  
ClaraCapt. George W.<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. July 4- 1839

m 1865 Sarah L Gibbs

Ch

George H.

By  
Swift SueGustavus<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b June 24- 1839m Jan 3- 1861 Anna Higgins (Joshua  
Ch

Levis Sept 27- 1861

By  
Sandwich VR

Swift

Capt Hallett<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Mar. 11-1772

d. 1835 g-5

m (1) Dec 12-1801 Thaufue Haskell (David) b. 1772

m (2) Jan. 1-1812 Sylvia<sup>7</sup> Gibbs (Joshua<sup>6</sup>) b. 1785 d. 1859

Ch

Charles Gibbs Mar 13-1814 killed by whale 1838

Harriet Nevell Jan 17-1818 d. 1839

Ref  
Swift Gen

Hallett<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b 1774/5

d. 1805

m Jan. 28-1803 Hannah Phunney

Ref  
Falmouth VR  
Halctonville Cem

Hallett<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 14-1802

m Feb-6-1832 Mary E Peckham (David)

Ch

Francis Feb 7-1833

Henry P. July-1836

Sarah Apr 26-1839

Levy Feb 22-1841

Hallett L'Homondeau Dec 12-1843

Henrietta Nevell 1846

Ref  
Franklin VR

Hallett<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Sept. 22-1806

m. Feb 8-1835 Hannah Roberts.

Ref  
SE Mass

Hannah<sup>2</sup> (William)

b

d. 1664

m Nov 5-1641 Daniel<sup>2</sup> Wing (John)

in m (2) 1666 Anna Erer

Ref  
Swift Gen

## Swift.

Hannah<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 1- 1651

m (1) 1674 Ambrose Fish (Nathaniel

m (2) Thomas Jobey

By  
Swift GeneHannah<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 19- 1695

m Mar 18- 1723/4 Allen Marshall

By  
Rockwell VR.Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 15- 1720

m Aug 8- 1743 Benjamin Collins of Lebanon

By  
Swift Gene

Hannah

b.

m Dec. Nov 16- 1740 Nathan Rowley

By  
Falmouth VRHannah<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m Dec 31- 1740 in Falmouth Nathan Davis (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>)By  
Rockwell VRHannah<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 7- 1725

m (1) Nov 13- 1746 Israel Fearing (Israel<sup>3</sup>)m (2) Sept 15- 1754 Rev. Roland Thacher (John<sup>3</sup>)By  
Swift GeneHannah<sup>5</sup> (Seth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 17- 1727

m Aug 6- 1747 James<sup>5</sup> Clark (James<sup>4</sup>)By  
Clark Gene

Script

Hannah

b.

m Aug 20. 1750 Luke<sup>4</sup> Tobey (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Tobey Gene

Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 21- 1745

m Jan 22- 1767 Joseph Benson (Joseph

Ref  
Warham VR

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 1. 1752

m June 2- 1780 Presbury King (Joshua)

Ref  
Falmouth VR  
Rochester VR

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b after 1760

m Gaines Dean

Ref  
Script Gene

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m Aug 26. 1795 Ignatius D'Almeida (Edward<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1775

d. 1856

m 1798 Charles Bourne (Elisha<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Script Gene

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m Jan 15. 1797 Phineas Savory (Samuel

Ref  
Warham VR

Hannah<sup>7</sup> (Sytramus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b May 31- 1781

m Benjamin Gifford b 1715

Ref  
Script Gene

## Siret

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Jan 15. 1781  
 m Sept 1-1805 Willis Chubbuck

Ref  
 Wareham VR

Hannah (Eliska  
 b Apr. 24-1792 d. 1878  
 m Dec 3-1818 Josiah Ellis Nightengale (Samuel)  
 Adenville Cem

Ref

Hannah<sup>8</sup> (Abiel<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 13-1795  
 m Sylvanus Wing

Ref  
 Siret Gen

Hannah<sup>8</sup> (Obadiah<sup>7-6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b 1834  
 m June 25-1854 Mark H Calhoun (Mark) b 1827

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Oct. 26-1797  
 m. Anthony Almy Gifford (George)

Ref  
 Westport VR

Hannah<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Dec 6-1798  
 m. 1821 Nathan<sup>6</sup> Bourne (Samuel<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 Siret Gen

Hannah<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Aug 20-1800  
 m Oct 27-1816 Portland Chubbuck of Plymouth

Ref  
 Wareham VR

Hannah<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b June 7-1803  
 m Sept 6-1821 Nathaniel Eldred

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

# Swift

Hannah B<sup>8</sup> (Heman<sup>7-6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup>) Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>  
 b. Aug 20-1817 d. 1864 age 47  
 m. Jan 20 1836 Abiel Ellis (Seeth<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Hannah<sup>8</sup> (Leri<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 20-1841  
 m. Nov 27-1864 Hiram<sup>8</sup> Correll (Paul<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
 Deys p 352

Harriet<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Nov-11-1801  
 m. Jan. 5-1825 John<sup>7</sup> Jenkins (Eli<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
 CR #2

Harriet<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 25-1829  
 m. 1854 Eleazer Fisher

Ref  
 S.E. Mass

Helon<sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>8-7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Feb 8-1849  
 m. Mary O. Titton

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Gen. Heman<sup>5</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup> Jerah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 14-1733  
 m. 1760 Mary Skeffe of Kent Co. Conn.  
 Ch.  
 + Rufus Jan 15-1761

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Heman<sup>6</sup> (Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. abt 1756  
 m. Patty  
 Ch.  
 + Heman abt. 1777  
 + Alvius Dec 31-1782

Ref  
 Swift Gen

## Swift

Herman<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. May 5-1761 d. June 16-1834 Whately Mass

m. Aug 30-1782 New Bramtree Orpha Howard b. 1761  
Rev War Soldier

Buried Barnard VT. Buried Whately Mass

Ref  
Hartford TimesHerman<sup>7</sup> (Herman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. abt 1777

m. Nov 12-1798 Hannah Hines of Middleboro b. 1776 d. 1826  
Ch

Boadicea Aug 19-1799

+ Bartlett Hines 1801

Sophia Nye June 1-1804

James Davis Feb 6-1811

+ Hannah Bourne Aug 20-1817

+ Ward F Sept 29-1806

Ref  
Sandwich VR  
Calamnet Cem.Herman<sup>8</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup> Herman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Dec 1-1811

m. Bethua Briggs

Ch.

Alexander Sept 20-1838

Amanda July 3-1830

Cyrus B. Nov 6-1832

Ref  
Sandwich VRHenrietta<sup>8</sup> (Ellis<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 4-1826

m. Dec 31-1848 Asa Besse (Asa) of Wrentham

Ref  
Sandwich VR.Henry L<sup>8</sup> (Alvan<sup>7</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Herman<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 2-1819 d. 1879 g.s.

m. Int. Nov 8-1841 Deborah Cahoon

Ch b- Sandwich

Deborah Dec. 19-1850

Ref  
Brimmote VR  
Sandwich VR

Swift

Henry  
b-  
m. Jan 23- 1814 Mary Norton

By  
L. G. P.

Henry E  
b-  
m. Oct 21- 1843 Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Swift (Joab<sup>6</sup>)

By  
Dymond VR

Hepsibah<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Aug 11- 1796  
m. Adam Brooks

By  
Falmouth VR

Herbert R<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar 1865  
m. Sept 2- 1883 Celia Fisher b. 1866

By  
Sandwich VR

Hester (William<sup>2</sup>)  
b-

m. abt. 1689 John<sup>3</sup> Gibbs (John<sup>2</sup>) b. 1670

By  
Sandwich VR

Huldah  
b-

m. Oct 25- 1798 Warren Gibbs

By  
Wareham VR

Huldah<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b-

m. Clepton Boverman

By  
Falmouth VR

## Sivest

Humphrey H<sup>7</sup> (Jireh<sup>6-5-4-3</sup>) William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 & Nov 30 1819

m (1) 1846 Jane Elizabeth Gibbs d. 1852

m (2) 1865 Bertha Vasselhoff (Dr. Potent)

Ref  
 SE Mass

Ichabod<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>) William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 & Nov 15- 1763

m Int. Nov 12- 1790 Charlotte Barlow

Ref  
 Sivest Gen

Isaac<sup>4</sup> (Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

& May 3- 1720 d Nov 22- 1811 Bridgewater

m Jan 26- 1748/49 Susannah (Kenti) Ames & 1714 & 1793  
 widow of — Ames

Ch

+ Jireh Dec 18- 1749

+ William June 5- 1752

+ Susanna Apr 8- 1754

+ Mary Jan 5- 1759

Ref  
 Sivest Gen

Isaac<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

& Feb 27- 1753

d July 29- 1802 Cornwall Conn

m 1775 Patience Cass

Ch

Adoniram 1776

Aria Sept 5- 1778

Lura

Patience Mar 13- 1784

Isaac Jan 30- 1790

Ref  
 Sivest Gen

Swift

Isaac<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 4-1801 d. 1890.

m Sept 5-1833 Rebecca Dimmick (Joseph  
Ben Walbis Barn Pa.

Ch

Isaac<sup>7</sup> Nov 10. 1835

Abigail 1839

Hannah 1841

Isaac 1845

William Henry 1848

Joseph 1849

Ref  
Swift Gen

Isaac B<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1810

m June 25-1835 Abigail N. Raymond (Allen) b. 1818 d. 1887  
Adairville

Ref  
Cur

Isaac of Plymouth  
b

m. Apr 15-1835 Experience Gibbs

Ref  
Sandwich VR.

Isabel<sup>8</sup> (Clark<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 4-1826

m Dec 12-1854 Abial<sup>8</sup> Swift (Joshua<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Isabella (Charles)

b

m Feb 9-1845 Freeman Gibbs (Robert) b 1828

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Isaiah<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 17-1800

m (1) Oct 5-1822 Sally Allen

m (2) Feb May 4-1829 Betsey Allen

Ch

+ Sarah

Swift

Jabez<sup>4</sup> (Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Mar 16- 1700  
 m. Oct 9- 1729 Abigail<sup>4</sup> Pope (Seth<sup>3</sup>)  
 Rem Kent. Conn.  
 Ch.

Gen. Herman Oct 14- 1733  
 Elisha May 16- 1731  
 Jabez May 14- 1736  
 Capt. Jereh Aug 20- 1738  
 Rev Job Jan 15- 1743  
 Hannah Aug 31- 1745  
 Bathsheba July 28- 1747  
 Rev Sute Nov 14- 1749  
 Patience  
 Abigail 1740

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Jabez<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 1732 d. 1810  
 m (1) Jan 30- 1755 Hannah<sup>4</sup> Perry (Elijah<sup>3</sup>)  
 m (2) Sept 19- 1765 Lydia<sup>4</sup> Nye (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch.

+ Jermina 1758  
 + Abraham 1762  
 + Hannah  
 Herman -rem. Vermont.  
 + Mary.  
 + Abigail  
 + Ebenezer 1773

Ref  
 Samuel RR  
 Swift Gen

Jabez<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. b.  
 m. Sat Oct 2- 1813 Eunice<sup>7</sup> Dunham (Elijah  
 Ch.

Bartlett  
 Jabez.  
 Deborah

Ref  
 L.P.

Sweet.

Jabez<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d. Mar 31. 1805

m (1) May 10. 1832 Mary H Butler

m (2) Oct 4. 1843 Cynthia Lewis  
Ch.

Edward B June 30. 1834

Harriet 1836 d.y.

Ward 1845 d.y.

William H. Aug 26. 1842

By  
Falmouth RR

Jacob<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

d. 1763 d. May 26. 1813 age 50 g.s.

m Nov 18. 1784 Remember Ellis (Eleazar) d. 1843 a. 77 g.s.

Ch

+ Thomas 1785

Deborah

+ Mary 1789

Lois

+ Jacob July 3. 1793

Remember 1792

+ Eleazar

By  
L & P  
Sagamore Cem.

Jacob<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d. 1793 d. 1864

m Aug 26. 1816. Polly or Mary Sarey (Isaac<sup>5</sup>) b. 1795 d. 1865  
Ch.

+ Charles H Aug 6. 1817

+ Meribah Aug 2. 1819

+ Reuben Aug 2. 1819

+ Pilham E. Dec. 18. 1822

Mary S. July 24. 1826

By  
Rochester RR  
Sarey Cem.

## Swift

Jacob

m Nov 20-1842 Deborah<sup>7</sup> Ellis (Francis<sup>6</sup>)Ref  
Plymouth VRJames<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 1-1720

m May 1-1746 Elizabeth Loring of Barnstable

Ref  
Barnstable VRJames<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Dec 24-1758 will pr. Nov 15-1817

m Int. Oct 20-1782 Huldah Clark d 1816

Ch.

+ Isaiah Standish Sept 17-1800 b Rochester

+ Charles named in will

+ Willard " " "

Alford " " "

+ Lucinda " " "

James " " "

Thomas " " "

+ Eunice " " "

Ref  
Rochester VR

James

m Int. Oct 30-1817 Charity Ashley - widow

Ref  
Rochester VRJames D.<sup>7</sup> (Heman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Feb 16-1811 d Mar 17-1883

m 1845 Lydia Broman

Ch.

George C. 1856 d y

Maria Lydia 1845

Ref  
Swift Gr

# Script

James<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 7- 1793 d. 1873

m (1) Apr 26. 1819 Abigail Dimmock (David<sup>6</sup>)

m (2) Mar 25. 1826 Priscilla Benson Coving b. 1797 d. 1857  
 Ch.

+ Caroline Mar 19. 1820

Abbie Feb 18- 1829 unmarried

Priscilla Sept 7- 1830

+ Moses June 9- 1832

Stephen Nye May 13. 1834 unmarried

Louisa M. May 15. 1836

Lorenzo Apr 18- 1838

+ James R. Mar 25. 1823

+ Ezra D. Nov. 23. 1857

Ref.  
 Sandwich RR  
 Cataumet Cmn.

James M<sup>8</sup> (Alvan<sup>7</sup> Herman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 28. 1813

m 1864 Emmeline Fuller  
 Ch.

+ Herbert L. Mar. 1865

Ref.  
 Script Gen.

James R<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Mar 25- 1823 d. Oct 2. 1863

m 1852 Lydia C. Burgess (Cord  
 Ch. b. Wareham.

Forest William 1865

Edgar Francis

Ref  
 Wareham RR.

James<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 6- 1744

m Apr 12. 1768 Samuel Ryder (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Script Gen.

Swift

Jane<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d. Jan 10 1835  
m. May 8-1814 Josiah<sup>6</sup> Gibbs (Ansel<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Jane Nye<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
d. Sept 17-1815  
m. William Freeborn

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Jane<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d. abt. 1709  
m. Int. Aug 2-1735 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Bartlett (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Register

Jedidah

m. 1772 Samuel Nightingale

Ref  
L & P

Jedidah<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d. June 5-1753  
m. Mar 28-1772 Samuel Norris

Ref  
Swift Gene

Jedidah<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
d. Dec 20-1777  
m. Sept. 16-1804 Eunice Chase (Abraham  
Ch)

Abraham Sept 19-1805  
+ Lot Mar 1-1807  
+ Eliza Feb 23-1809  
Briggs Mar 18-1811  
Alexander Sept 26-1813  
Valentine Jan 7-1815  
Lucy  
Sydney 1820 d.y.

Ref  
Swift Gene  
Hist M.V.

TAPER

## Swift

Jemima<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 12-1695

m as 2d. wife Melatiah<sup>3</sup> Nye (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Jemima  
b

m Int. Oct 5-1740 Nathan Hatch

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

Jemima<sup>6</sup> (Jas<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2</sup>)

b 1758

m. Feb 18-1776 John<sup>5</sup> Perry (Selas<sup>4</sup>) b 1751

Ref  
Register.

Jemima<sup>6</sup> (Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b

m. Int. Dec 6-1793 Richard Landers

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Jemima<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b May 4-1774

m. Dec. 11-1796 m Wareham Sarey Look (Adam)

Ref  
Rochester VR

Jeremiah Bourne of Wareham  
b

m Int. July 3 1815 Polly Lucas of Plymouth

Swift

Proboam (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Apr 19-1791

m (1) Int. Nov 25-1816 Mary Crapo  
 m (2) Int. May 17-1817 Sarah Leach  
 Ch

Lemuel Oct 23-1823  
 Bathstaba bp. Sept 6-1823  
 George 1825  
 Sarah 1821  
 Farel 1834  
 Robert 1836

By  
 Plymouth chh  
 Rochester VR

Jerusha<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 25-1731

m Oct 17-1751 John<sup>5</sup> Mory (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>)

By  
 Swift Gen

Jerusha<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Eliska<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 31-1815

m Int Oct 23-1841 Silas Besse

By  
 Warham VR

Jesse<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b 1739

m Apr 7-1763 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ellis (Joseph<sup>4</sup>)  
 Ch b Warham

+ Abiah Apr 12-1765  
 + Josiah June 20-1769  
 + Mury Sept 5-1772  
 + Silas Feb 20-1774  
 + Elizabeth Sept 9-1779  
 Hannah Jan 15-1781  
 + Jesse Apr 24-1783

By  
 S.E. Mass  
 Swift Gen

# Swift

Jesse<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 20. 1760

m Aug 28. 1783 Mary Bates  
 Ch b Wareham

Cynthia Feb. 1784  
 + Jesse May 3. 1787  
 + Mary Sept 26. 1791  
 + Martin Nov 3. 1793

Sally 1786 dy.

Polly 1789 dy

By  
 Wareham VR

Jesse<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b May 3. 1787  
 m Mar. 8. 1810 Hannah Hathaway

By  
 Swift Gue

Jesse  
 b  
 m Aug 28. 1814 Thankful Gage

By  
 Wareham VR

Jesse<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b

m Int. Sept 25. 1823 Lydia Carrer (Ladoc<sup>6</sup>)  
 Ch b Rochester.

Sarah Anne Sept 5. 1827 d. Aug 13. 1847 age 22  
 Henry 1828 dy.

By  
 Carrer Gue.  
 Rochester VR

Jessie  
 b 1797 d. 1818 g.s

By  
 Hatfield Cene

Swift

Jethro<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b 1765 d. 1826

m. Mar 12. 1789 Rosanna<sup>6</sup> Plummer (William<sup>5</sup>) b 1766 d. 1836  
 Ch

- + Cynthia July 20. 1789
- + Asmath Nov 20. 1790
- Indulable 1792 d. y.
- Allen 1795 d. 1818
- + Martha Mar 30. 1797
- + Lucy June 11. 1800
- + Rosanna Jan 8. 1804
- Lydia Oct 21. 1806

Ref  
 Swift Gun  
 Haldenille Cew

Jethro<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b 1665 d Apr 1749

m (1) Nov 26. 1697 Abigail<sup>3</sup> Gibbs (Thomas<sup>2</sup>)  
 m (2) Nov 19. 1741 Mary Besse  
 Ch

- + Alice July 23. 1698
- + Susanna Oct 6. 1699
- + Joby Mar 16. 1700
- + Lephaniah Mar 6. 1702
- + William July 5. 1702/3
- + Nathaniel Mar 1707/8
- + Jethro Nov 23. 1709
- + Job Oct 3. 1711
- + Silas Aug 2. 1713
- + Abigail July 26. 1715
- + Isaac May 3. 1720
- + Rowland Mar 24. 1721
- + Lydia

\* = 50 Swift Gun  
 \* = 50

Ref  
 Swift Gun

Sweet

Jireh<sup>4</sup> (Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Nov 23 1709 d Mar 16-1782 in 74 yr  
 m Oct 9-1730 Deborah<sup>3</sup> Hathaway (Jonathan)<sup>2</sup> d. 1794  
 Ch

- + Jonathan Dec 12. 1732
- + Susanna Feb 2. 1734
- + Lois Sept. 4-1736
- + Jireh May 31-1741
- + Selas Mar 2-1743
- + Deborah July 1748
- + Paul 1753
- Sophia d.y

By  
 S E Mass.  
 Dartmouth RR

Jireh<sup>5</sup> (Jireh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b May 31-1741 d July 26-1817 in 77 yr.  
 m Int Oct 8-1762 Elizabeth Haskell (John) d 1794  
 Ch

- + Capt Jonathan Oct 5-1763
- + Ruth July 7-1766
- + Betsey July 4-1770
- + Jireh Sept 26-1773
- + Lydon Apr 29-1780
- + Nancy Mar 30-1785

By  
 S E Mass.

Jireh<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Dec 18-1749.  
 m Dec 17-1772 Lucy Keith (Ebenzer) of Bridgewater By

# Swift

John<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 26 - 1773 d. Oct. 15 - 1857 New Bedford.

m. Nov 10 - 1805 Elizabeth Hathaway (Stephen<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch.

Elizabeth H. Aug 9 - 1806

Sylvia H. Aug 19 - 1807

John Mar 7 - 1809

Ezra H. Dec 24 - 1810

George 1813

Mary J. 1815

William 1817

+ Humphrey Hathaway Nov 30 - 1819

Nancy 1822

Rebecca D. 1824

Nathaniel H. 1826

Ref  
Swift Gen  
Register # 105

Johanna

m. 1737 John<sup>4</sup> Ellis (John<sup>3</sup>) bp 1717

Joan<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 8 - 1730

m. Feb 9 - 1748 Nathan<sup>4</sup> Barlow (Pileg<sup>3</sup>)

Joan<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1744

m. — Ryder

Ref  
Swift Gen

Joanna<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. July 7 - 1683

m. Feb 25 - 1707/8 Roger Haskell (Mark)

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Sweet

Joanna<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 9- 1692

m Oct 22- 1713 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Gibbs (Thomas<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Sandwich VR  
Sweet Gen

Joanna<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Dec 4- 1713

m Feb 10- 1743/4 Thomas Glover of Lebanon Conn

Ref  
Sweet Gen

Joanna<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 5- 1723

m Jan 10- 1744/5 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Gibbs (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Sweet Gen

Joanna<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Apr 9- 1725

m Nov 10- 1748 Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gibbs (Joshua<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Sweet Gen

Joanna<sup>6</sup> (Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

m Sept 20- 1779 Holland<sup>5</sup> Nye (Solomon<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Nye Gen

Joanna<sup>7</sup> Plymouth

m Nov 7- 1788 Melatiah Morse (Joshua)

Ref  
Rochester VR

Joanna<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b 1818

m July 4- 1837 Perez Smith (William)

Ref  
Sweet Gen

## Swift.

Job<sup>4</sup> (Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Oct 3-1711 Wareham d. Feb 14-1801 Sharon  
 m Jan 20-1733/4 Sarah<sup>4</sup> Blackwell (Joshua<sup>3</sup>) d 1772  
 Rem. Sharon Mass.

Ch

+ Temperance

Philip Sept 1-1754 d. Oct. 17-1754

Charity Nov 1-175- d. Nov 13-1754

Patience May 8-1743 d Feb 12-1768

+ Job. Sept 5-1746

+ Abigail

+ Joshua Aug 28-1744

+ Susanna

+ Jireh June 4-1748

+ Unity Sept 13-1752

+ Sarah

12y  
Swift Gen

John<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Oct 3-1727

m Sept 21-1752 Desire Swift

Ch all bp Oct 23-1774

Deborah

Joseph

Josiah

John

Jonathan

Calio

12y  
Swift Gen

Job<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b 1759.

m (1) Elizabeth Eldredge b 1768 d 1808

m (2) Charlotte Brightman Mosher

Ch

Charles Delano Jan 14-1794

12y  
Swift Gen

# Swift

John<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 15. 1746  
 m. Jan 20. 1770 Elizabeth Gibbs (Jabez<sup>4</sup>)  
 Ch.

- + Betsey 1789
- + Joshua 1795 d. 1859
- + Jabez
- + Jane May 8. 1814
- + Joseph
- John
- Susanna
- Patience July 5. 1785

Ref  
Swift Gen

John<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Jereh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. July 30. 1754  
 m. Nov 18. 1779 Anna Gridley (Samuel)  
 Ch.

- + Nancy July 3. 1780
- John June 18. 1782
- Betsey Mar. 13. 1784
- Cynthia Jan 24. 1786
- Samuel Gridley Aug 3. 1788
- Harriet Jan 22. 1792
- Lucy Sumner Sept 5. 1793

Ref  
Swift Gen

John  
 b. 1770 d. Apr 15. 1853

Ref  
Cheltonville Cem

John  
 b. 1789 lost at sea 1826  
 m. Oct 25. 1820 Fanny Price b. 1790 d. 1864  
 Ch.

- John Mar 10. 1822 d. y
- John P May 25. 1823
- Lewis Apr 30. 1825

Ref  
Swift Gen.  
Falmouth Cem

Swift

John<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1778 d. 1843

m. June 28-1798 Melitable<sup>7</sup> Robinson (Micah<sup>6</sup>) d. b. 1782  
Ch.

+ Micah Robinson Dec 24-1798

+ Elijah Oct 12-1800

+ Joseph Sept 22-1802

+ Chloe Price July 15-1804

+ John Feb 12-1806

Ena Ann Gillison June 18-1808 d y

Melitable June 20-1810

+ Phoebe Crowell Mar 15-1812

+ Jane Nye Sept 17-1815

Jonathan May 13-1818

Harriet Frances Mar 30-1821

+ Lucy Nye May 24-1813

Ref  
Falmouth RR  
Swift Gen.

John<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

m. Feb 27-1794 Dorcas<sup>7</sup> Swift (Solomon<sup>6</sup>)  
Ch.

Virtue Aug 4-1795

Mary July 5-1797

+ Asa Apr 20-1800

+ Susannah Aug 14-1802

Ref  
Swift Gen

John<sup>7</sup> (Asaph<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 6-1784

d. abt 1828

m. Oct 17-1807 Lydia Snow  
Ch. b. Provenston

Reuben Feb 1-1811

John Feb 8-1812

{ Asa Nov 21-1814 d 1816

{ Lydia Nov 21-1814

{ Eliza Ann Oct 18-1818

{ Josiah Snow Oct 18-1818

Ref  
Trent RR

# Swift

John<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1780 d. 1863

m (1) Mar 7. 1805 Melinda Leonard  
 m (2) Feb 7. 1821 Martha Bourne  
 Ch

+ Hallett Sept 22-1806

+ John Mar 26. 1809

+ Leonard Mar 20. 1811

Mary W. Aug 20 - 1814 unmarried

+ Michael Aug 1. 1816

+ George Nov 28. 1821

Samuel B 1822 d.y.

+ Matilda Feb 17. 1826

Nathaniel W. Sept 17-1827 & at sea 1855

+ Harriet Aug 25. 1829

+ Martha B Dec 12. 1831

+ Melinda Sept 25-1812

Ref  
 SE Mass  
 Wagoner Cn

John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

m Feb 22. 1794 Penelope Richmond  
 Ch

+ Penelope 1801

John

Ref  
 L & P.

John<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Feb 12. 1806

m Fanny L Weeks  
 Ch

+ Joseph 1838

Ref  
 Falmouth RR

Siript

John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William 5-4-3-2-1)  
b Mar 26. 1809  
m Mar. 23-1835 Mary Jaber  
Ch.

John  
Oiville July 10-1848  
Leonard

Ref  
S.E. Mass.

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> (Jireh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b 1732 d Jan 31-1762 m 33d yr  
m Oct 16 1753 at Falmouth Elizabeth Bourne (John<sup>4</sup>)  
she m(2) July 31-1766 Thomas Jaber (Stephen  
Ch.

+ John July 30-1754  
David Jan 31-1756  
+ Abigail Nov 8-1757  
Elizabeth bp. May 1-1763  
Sesanna bp. Jan 15-1762

Ref  
S.E. Mass.

Capt. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> (Jireh<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Oct 5 1763 Rochester d. Sept 19-1834 m 71 yr.  
m(1) Int. July 4-1792 Love Bassett (Barachiah) d. 1809 age 34  
m(2) Mar 11-1815 Sesannah Marshall d. 1823 m 54 yr  
Ch

Jonathan d. 1830 Vaepariss

Ref  
S.E. Mass.

Jonathan<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6-5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Jan 11-1787 d. Chazy N.Y.  
m Jan 18-1810 Sarah Jupper (Israel) b. 1788  
Ch b Barnard VT.  
Janus

Ref  
Register #99  
Siript Gen

Siript

Joseph<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d Nov 1687

m (1) 1710 Mercy<sup>3</sup> Blackwell (Joshua<sup>2</sup>  
m (2) Mar 4-1730 y Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Clark) (Ellis) Norton dau Thomas<sup>3</sup> Clark  
widow of Mordecai Ellis and of Nathaniel Norton.  
Ch

Jean abt. 1709  
+ William Feb 26-1711

+ Jean Dec 4-1713

+ Joseph Sept 4-1716

+ Joshua Feb 14-1717

Mercy Mar 16-1721

+ Thomas 1732

Martha May 4-1719

Ref.  
Sandwich VR

Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

d Sept 4-1716 d before 1755

m Jan 2-1736/7 Sarah (Bartlett) Le Baron dau Joseph Bartlett  
widow Francis Le Baron

Ch

Mary Sept 10-1738 d. Dec. 1738

Ref.  
Siript Sur

Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Leboulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

d July 16-1741

m Nov 19-1772 Martha<sup>6</sup> Orville (Stephen<sup>5</sup>

Ch

Joseph - prob adopted by step father  
Prince Burgess

Ref.  
Falmouth VR

## Swift

Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 30. 1762  
 m. 1785 Anna<sup>6</sup> Freeman (Seth<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch

Abigail Feb 28. 1789  
 Anna Maria Mar 20. 1804  
 Cynthia Apr 28. 1806  
 Harriet Nov 14. 1792  
 James F. Oct 7. 1796  
 John F. Nov 19. 1798  
 Joseph P. Sept 22. 1794  
 Seth Freeman Apr 25. 1787  
 Thomas H. Apr 2. 1802  
 Experience June 17. 1791

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Joseph<sup>7</sup> (Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 1. 1779  
 m. Sept 27. 1810 Elizabeth Shorman (John)  
 Ch

Mary W. Apr 16. 1811  
 Phoebe Oct. 7. 1812  
 + Seth S. Oct 25. 1815  
 Joseph June 25. 1817

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Joseph<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lebulore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1830 Middleboro  
 m. Jan 20. 1792 Lucy Clapp

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Joseph P<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 7. 1798  
 m. July 23. 1822 Priscilla Chadwick  
 Ch

Deborah Mar 8. 1826

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Swift.

Joseph<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Sept 22. 1802

m. May 18 - 1827. Rezia Sturges  
Ch. b. Sandwale  
Chloe Mar 11 - 1832

By  
Falmouth VR

Joseph<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. July 12. 1801  
m. Mary<sup>7</sup> Gifford (Melatiah<sup>6</sup>)

By  
Swift Gu

Joseph<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8-7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1838

m. July 4 - 1861 Mary Wood of Taunton

By  
Sandwale VR

Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>  
a. Feb 14. 1717/18 d. 1777 Chiltonville  
m. Mar 21. 1738/9 Jane<sup>4</sup> Fauce (John<sup>3</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Abigail Mar 8. 1739

Joseph Feb 5 - 1742/3

+ Fran Jan 6 - 1744

Susanna 1748

+ Joshua Jr.

franna

Rebecca

Mercy

+ John Spt 15 - 1746

By  
Swift Gu  
Sandwale VR

Joshua<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
d.

m. 1780 Nancy Cornish (Benjamin) b. 1762

By  
LGP

## Swift.

Joshua<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

& Sept 13-1784

m Jan 25-1806 Chloe Correll & 1784

Ch.

+ Virtue Aug 13-1808

Felix May 15-1811 dy

+ Aris R. June 27-1812

+ Abiah Apr 1-1816

David Hillier

+ Chloe C. Jan 24-1827

Lemuel

Ref.  
Swift Gen

Joshua<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

m Rosanna Cornish

Ref.  
Swift Gen

Joshua<sup>7</sup> (Lot<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

& Jan 19-1821 Duxbury

m 1842 Caroline Kirby (Noah of Westport) & 1863

Ch. b. Duxbury

Amanda Aug 5-1844

Edgar W. Aug 1-1847

Alvah L. Sept 10-1848

Herbert

Ref.  
Duxbury VR

Josiah<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

& 1672

will pro. Dec. 1757

m (1) Apr 19-1706 Mary<sup>3</sup> Bodfish (Joseph<sup>2</sup>)

m (2) June 23-1718. Experience<sup>3</sup> Nye (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ch.

+ William Aug 22-1707

+ John Oct 3-1727

+ Mary Oct 11-1710

+ Josiah Nov. 1712

Joanna Feb 1-1714 dy

+ Hannah Feb 15-1720/21

+ Joanna July 5-1723

Sweet

Isiah<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b-  
m Oct 2 - 1746 Desire Broadbrooks  
Ch

Reziah Ep. Mar 30. 1748

Ref  
Hist Norwich

Isiah<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Isiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 28. 1769

m (1) Nov 8 - 1798 Mary or Polly Ellis

m (2) Apr 11 - 1810 Eldon Sproun

Ch

Isiah Stetson Feb 28 - 1813

Stetson Briggs Dec 24 - 1814

Ref  
Waxham VR

Judah<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Sept 3 - 1716

m Elizabeth Morton (Nathaniel  
Rem Amenia N.Y.)

Ch

+ Lois Jan 24 - 1740

+ Samuel June 11 - 1744

+ Nathaniel Mar 19 - 1747

Moses May 15 - 1752 d.y.

Petecoa Dec 15 - 1754 d.y.

Seth Mar 16 - 1757 rem. Conn

Elizabeth Oct. 19 - 1760

Moses Mar. 10 - 1763 rem N.Y.

Ref  
Sweet Gene

Judy

b  
m Elihu<sup>6</sup> Plunney (Martin<sup>5</sup>) b 1751

Ref  
Plunney Gene

## Supt

Josiah<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

m Jan 25-1719 Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Gray (William  
Ch  $\perp$  possible  
+ Joanna

Josiah<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov. 1712 will pr. Feb 12-1803

m May 26-1738 Mary<sup>4</sup> Morey (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>) b. 1716  
Ch b Warham

+ Jesse Oct 3-1739

+ Hannah 1745

+ Elisha Jan 31-1747/8

{ Benjamin Jan 31-1747/8

+ Mary Sept 8-1743

Mercy

Script

Retinal 4 (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

to Apr 30 - 1700

in Sept 14 - 1726 Nathaniel Hatch

By  
Sandwich RR

Retinal 5 (William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

to Jan 22 - 1735

in Dec 6 - 1757 Thomas Mitchell (Inventory) of Bridgewater Ref  
Script Gen

Swift

Laura

b  
m. July 30- 1830 Nathan S. Clark of Harwich

Ref  
Rochester VR

Laura<sup>8</sup>(Clark<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Apr 3- 1839

m Apr. 23- 1857 Calvin<sup>7</sup> Crowell (Paul<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Leonard<sup>7</sup>(John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 20- 1811 d. 1872

m Nov. 23- 1851 Sarah Calhoun b. 1816 d. 1903

Ch

Charles 1852 d. 1872

Ref  
Swift Gen  
Fairmount Am.

Lemuel<sup>5</sup>(Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Feb 26- 1737

m Dec 8- 1756 at Rochester Rebecca Whitfield (John) b. 1738

Bur. 1766 to New Brantree later to Barnard VT.

Ch

+ Herman bp. Aug 25- 1762 Sandwich

+ Lemuel " " "

Levi " " "

+ Whitfield " " "

Ref  
Rochester VR  
Sandwich chh

Lemuel<sup>5</sup>(Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 31- 1752 d. 1822 gs. Harbame

m Apr. 17- 1773 Betty<sup>5</sup> Briggs (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>) b. 1756 d. 1824

Ch

+ Fear Aug 4- 1773

+ Preboam Apr 19- 1791

+ Poley Feb 9- 1776

+ Betsey Mar 17- 1794

Mary May 19- 1779

+ Perez June 18- 1782

+ Mercy June 11- 1784

Phineas Oct. 1786 d. 1832

+ Lemuel Sept 5- 1788

Ref  
Swift Gen

## Swift

Lemuel<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. p Aug 25. 1762 Sandwich  
 m. Jan 29. 1784 Anna the Wharton  
 Res Barnard VT.

Lemuel<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. July 29. 1776  
 m. Mar. 27. 1813 Mercy King  
 Ch.

Maria Ann June 6. 1815  
 Nathan Oct 17. 1817

By  
 Swift Gene

Lemuel<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 5. 1788 d. 1849  
 m. Oct 5. 1817 Tirzah Morse (Union) b. 1790 & 1830  
 Ch

Fear Juney May 2. 1818  
 Betsey May 1. 1820

By  
 Frankham VR  
 Rochester VR

Levi<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. May 13. 1780 d. Mar 8. 1853 age 75 yrs.  
 m (1) 1803 Rebecca Ryder of Kingston N. 1843 age 65  
 m (2) Sept. 1844 Phoebe (Bryant) Cushman dau Thomas Bryant  
 widow Dr. Bartholomew Cushman

Ch

+ Elizabeth June 1. 1805  
 + Catherine Feb 9. 1807  
 + Maria Apr 3. 1809  
 + Caroline Nov 5. 1811  
 + Sophronia Feb 13. 1814  
 + Cynthia Apr 1. 1817  
 + Charles June 16. 1819

By  
 Sandwich VR  
 Sagamore Ann.

## Sivert

Leri<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 20. 1803

m. July 29. 1837 Hannah N<sup>7</sup> Burgess (Jacob<sup>6</sup>)  
 Ch.

Leri Lincoln July 27. 1839  
 + Hannah L. Aug 25. 1841

Rebecca N. Sept 25. 1843

Benjamin 1845 d. y

Sarah E. Oct 29. 1847

+ Benjamin F. Oct 6. 1849

Alonzo 1851 d. 1863

Mary B 1857

Ref  
 S. E. Mass  
 Sandwich VR

Lois<sup>5</sup> (Josh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 4. 1736

m. Apr 5. 1764 Manassah Kempton

Ref  
 Darnmouth VR

Lois<sup>6</sup> (Judah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 24. 1740

m. Dec. 13. 1764 Josiah<sup>5</sup> Burgess (Zach<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Sandwich VR  
 Burgess Gun

Lois<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. after 1760

m. Abijah Lee

Ref  
 Sivert Gun

Lois<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Judah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 14. 1776

m. Gilbert Reed

Ref  
 Sivert Gun

Lois<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> Josh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 3. 1783

m. Sept 3. 1803 James Weston

Ref  
 S. E. Mass

Smyth

Lot 7 (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Oct 9-1799 d. 1875

m (1) Int. June 28. 1817 Rufus<sup>5</sup> Skiff (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>)  
m (2) Sept 6. 1836 Herman Gurney

By  
Hest M.V.  
Sandwich RR

Lot 6 (Seith<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar 13-1758 d. Aug 10. 1840 Barre Vt.  
m Dec 10. 1778 Elizabeth Barlow (Moses<sup>4</sup>) b. 1759  
Ch

Lydia Dec 29. 1779

Seith 1782

Sarah

Harry

Moses 1794

Rebecca July 3-1795

Nathaniel May 24-1800

Betsy

Mildred

By  
Register # 68  
Smyth Gun

Lot 6 (David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Wrentham

m Nov 21-1811 Mary Weston

Ch. b. Duxbury

Joshua Jan 19. 1821

Lydia Feb 27-1823

Thomas Oct 8. 1812

Lot Dec 20-1814

Mary June 29. 1816

William Nov 4-1827

Angeline Aug 13-1831 d. 1836

By  
Dymond Bergey  
Duxbury RR

Lot 7 (Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 1-1807

m 1847 Lucy Smyth

By  
Smyth Gun

## Swift

Louisa<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1817

m. before 1842 — Gibbs

By  
J. Swift Will

Lore Francis<sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>8-7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Dec 26. 1850

m. A. A. Cornell

By  
Falmouth VR

Lucinda<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. abt 1803

m. Sat. Mar 12. 1828 Henry Kelley

By  
Swift Gen

Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 14. 1749

m. Apr. 19. 1767 Ebenezer Lewis

By  
Rochester VR

Lucy<sup>7</sup> (Asa<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 10. 1775 d. 1848

m. Nov. 30. 1797 Ezra Swift (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Swift Gen

Lucy<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar. 16. 1783

m. Prince William Robinson

By  
Swift Gen

Lucy<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1787

m. Nov 20. 1808 Nathaniel Nye (David<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Falmouth VR

Lucy<sup>7</sup> (Jethro<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. June 11. 1800

m. Nov 26. 1820 William G. Robinson

By  
Swift Gen

Swift

Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> - 4 - 3 William<sup>2</sup> - 1)  
b. 1804

m. June 28 - 1818 Robert Pierce (William)

Ref  
Rochester RR

Lucy<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> - 4 - 3 Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> - 1)  
b. Aug 29 - 1804

m. Sept 21 - 1822 Watson Burdick (Eliphalet)

Ref  
Worcester RR

Lucy  
b. 1804

m. Sept 4 - 1823 Jonathan Hatch

Ref  
Falmouth RR

Lucy Nye<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> - 5 - 4 - 3 - 2 - 1)  
b. May 24 - 1813

m. Perry Freeborn

Ref  
Falmouth RR

Lucy F (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> - 2 - 1)  
b. Oct 8 - 1821

m. Jan. 8 - 1842 Wayman Swift (Moses<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Lucy<sup>5</sup>

b. 1828 & 1854

m. Thomas Smith

Ref  
Worcester RR

Lucy  
b. 1804

m. 1847. Lot Swift (Jedediah<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Lucy<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> - 2 - 1)

b. June 15 - 1795 & May 24 - 1882

m. Oct 14 - 1821 Corill Burgess (Corill<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Burgess Gen

## Swift

Luther

b 1824 d 1903

m Hannah - b 1824 d 1904

Ref  
E. Sandwich ConnLydia<sup>4</sup> (Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m — Hammond

Lydia<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Sept 1- 1720 d Apr 3- 1807

m Jan. 19- 1737/8 Job Bourne (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>)Ref  
Swift MassLydia<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m Aug 29- 1751 Seth<sup>5</sup> Swift (Seth<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
S. E. MassLydia<sup>5</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Sept 13- 1728

m Jan. 15- 1761 William Young of Lebanon Conn

Ref  
Swift ConnLydia<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 5- 1754

m Apr 9- 1773 Freeman Wing (Freeman

Ref  
Sandwich RR

Lydia

b

m 1778 Daniel Thacher

Ref  
L. G. P.

Lydia

b

m Nov 9- 1787 Mordecai<sup>5</sup> Ellis (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
L. G. P.

Swyft

Lydia<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1759

m. Nov 6-1791 Isaac Weeks

By  
Falmouth VR

Lydia<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b.

m. Feb 16-1799 Walter Turner of Seppieau

By  
Falmouth VR

Lydia<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 29-1780

m. 1808 Elisha Tobey b. 1783 d. 1859

By  
Swyft Gun

Lydia  
b.

m. Sept 21-1809 Robert Clark of Middleboro

By  
Wareham VR

Lydia<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 11-1788

m. Nov 20-1808 Perez<sup>6</sup> Burgess (Covell<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Lydia<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Jobey<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. May 2-1807 Barnstable

m. 1827 Jobey<sup>6</sup> Perry (Solomon<sup>5</sup>) b. 1802

m. Nov 25-1825

By  
Register  
Barnstable

Mrs Lydia  
b.

m. Oct 5-1827 Seth Blankenship

By  
Rochester VR

## Swift

Manasseh<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 24- 1714

m (1) Dec 15- 1743 Ruth Robinson (Joseph) b- 1721 d 1761

m (2) July 3- 1764 Jamar (Chadwick) Dexter.  
widow Philip Dexter.

Ch.

+ Bethia<sup>bp</sup> June 21- 1747

+ Asaph 1750

+ Ephraim 1749

+ Anna bp. 1756

+ Abigail bp. May 16- 1756

+ Reuben

+ Joseph

+ Joanna bp. July 23- 1758

2d wife. Ruth unmarried

+ Philip

+ Manasseh

+ Judah

+ Jamar

By  
Swift Gun

Manasseh<sup>6</sup> (Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m Oct. 18- 1789 Tryphena Gifford b. 1770 d 1811

Ch.

Moses. Sept 1- 1790

Jamar Mar 3- 1793

Susannah Mar 5- 1797

By  
Swift Gun  
Falmouth Cem

Margaret G.

b

m Oct 31- 1846 Ellis Norris

By  
Barstow RR

Maria<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 28- 1767

m. Nov 29- 1784 Jonathan Beal (Benjamin)

By  
Sandwich RR  
Swift Gun.

Swept

Maria<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> 2-1)

b. Oct 19-1788

m. Jan 27-1808 Bartlett<sup>6</sup> Ellis (Josiah<sup>5</sup>)

By  
SE Mass  
Sandwich VR

Maria B<sup>7</sup> (Livi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> 2-1)

b. Apr 3-1809

m. Aug 2-1833 Henry Churchill (Thaddeus) of Kingston By  
Sandwich VR

Maruetta

b.

m. Aug 21-1823 Mark Cahoon

m. Aug 19-1824 Micah Cahoon

By  
Wareham VR

Martha<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> 2-1)

b. May 3-1744

m. Feb 10-1763 Simeon Bates

By  
Rochester VR  
Swept Gen.

Martha<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> 4) William<sup>3</sup> 2-1)

b. Dec 23-1785 d. 1831

m. Nov 19-1807 James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs (Jonathan

By  
SE Mass.

Martha<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> 5-4-3-2-1)

b. Sept 17-1792

m. 1813 Nathaniel Nye (David<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Falmouth VR

Martha

b.

m. May 31-1818 Durrie Delano

By  
Sandwich VR

Martha (Elisha

b. Oct 1-1796

d. 1875

m. Sept 23-1821 Gershon Phinney (Gershon<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Swift

Martha<sup>7</sup> (Jethro<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 30-1797

m Jan 30-1823 John Bourne

Ref  
Swift Gen

Martha<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Nov 20-1810

m June 4-1833 Roland Gibbs

Ref.  
Baruslute RR

Martha<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1817 d. 1905

m Oct 1834 Vinal<sup>8</sup> Hatch (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
Fairmont RR

Martha<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Apr 19-1826

m Dec 24-1844 Seth<sup>8</sup> Swift (Thomas<sup>7</sup>) b 1820

Ref  
Plymouth RR

Martha<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 12-1831

m Jan 28-1854 Isaiah Lewis

Ref  
Swift Gen

Martha P

b  
m 1858 John Barrows of Carver

Ref  
Plymouth RR

Martha Ann (Ward<sup>7</sup> Heman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Aug 29-1840

m Isaac Benson

Ref  
Sandwich RR

Martin<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Nov 3-1793

m Jan 5-1831 Salome Ellis

Ref  
Wareham RR

# Swift

Mary<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr. 7-1659 d. Mar 5-1682

m. Feb. 6-1677/8 Shubael Smith<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1653

By  
Hart M<sup>r</sup>.

Mary<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Jan 11-1704 Ezra<sup>3</sup> Perry (Ezra<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 11-1706

m. Aug 3-1727 William<sup>3</sup> Gifford (William<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Falmouth VR

Mary<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 11-1710

m. June 30-1731 Nathan<sup>3</sup> Barlow (John<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 28-1715

m. 1733 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Morey (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)

By  
Lg R.

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 11-1722/3

m. Dec 1-1740 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Nye (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>)

By  
Sandwich VR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Settle<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1723

m. Oct 26-1749 Zachus Muddall

By  
Sandwich VR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup> Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m. May 23-1753 Lebulon Morse of Lebanon

By  
Swift Gen

## Swift

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 8 - 1743  
 m. Nov 5 - 1761 Elisha<sup>5</sup> Ellis (Nondeca<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Mary  
 b.  
 m. Feb 14 - 1760 Joseph Edwards

Ref  
 Warrham VR

Mary  
 b.  
 m. July 2 - 1761 Portland Benson

Ref  
 Warrham VR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 23 - 1746 d. Jan 15 - 1805  
 m. Oct 20 - 1765 Josiah<sup>5</sup> Ellis (Josiah<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Swift Gun

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 7 - 1750  
 m. June 2 - 1768 Sybramus Coleman (Barnabas)

Ref  
 Nantuxet VR

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. before 1758  
 m. Mar 14 - 1782 Ezra Wade or Reed

Ref  
 Swift Gun

Mary<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1758 d. 1837  
 m. Nov 22 - 1777 Richard Weeks

Ref  
 Fairport VR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 5 - 1759  
 m. Dec 4 - 1788 Capt. Jacob Leonard (Solomon)

Ref  
 Swift Gun

# Smyth

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Rowland<sup>4</sup> Jerah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar 1-1761 d. 1845

m (1) Feb 3 -1780 Lottrop Dams

m (2) Sept 27-1790 Jesse King

By  
Smyth Gu

Mary<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. 1762 d. 1839

m. Oct 25-1784 Samuel Eldred

Ref  
Fairmount RR

Mary<sup>6</sup> Gabez<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1768

m Jan 20-1793 John<sup>5</sup> Perry (John<sup>4</sup>) b. 1768

By  
Sandwich RR

Mary<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Sept 3-1781 d. 1881

m June 3-1804 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Burgess (Elisha<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Smyth Gu

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Jan 11-1782

m Dec 6-1804 Joseph Tobey

By  
Wacham R.

Mary<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1789

m June 23-1806 Samuel<sup>5</sup> Calhoun (Stephen<sup>4</sup>)

By  
Plymouth RR

Mary Mendall<sup>4</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Nov 9-1791

m Apr 30-1811 Silas Gifford (Daniel)

By  
Sandwich RR

Mary  
b.

m Oct 13-1816 Silas Braley

By  
Fairmount RR

Swift

Mary L<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 10-1806  
 m. 1824 Silas<sup>6</sup> Eldred (Abel<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 Swift Gen.

Mary<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 5-1806  
 m (1) Charles Howard  
 m (2) May 22-1850 Calvin Redding (Calvin)

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Mary Ann  
 b.  
 m. Mar 11-1834 Benjamin Norris

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Mary Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1812  
 m 1834 Col. Sylvester Borne b. 1804

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Mary Kelley<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 21-1816  
 m. Aug 28-1835 Asa<sup>6</sup> Hoxie (Joseph<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Mary Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 18-1814  
 m Aug 24-1841 Justus Davis

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Mary A.  
 b.  
 m Int Sept 2-1843 Noah Perkins

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7-6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 1838  
 m. John W. Perry (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>) b. 1830

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Swift

Matilda<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Feb 17- 1826  
 m. George Gannons

Ref  
 SE Mass

Melitable<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b.  
 m. Aug 16- 1834 Freeman Dean (Freeman)

Ref  
 Rochester Vt

Melinda<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 25- 1812  
 m. Nov 3- 1833 William Gates

Ref  
 SE Mass

Mercy<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 19- 1719 d. 1815  
 m. Oct. 23- 1734 John<sup>4</sup> Pope (Seth<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Mercy<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. July 7- 1754

m. Nov 26- 1778 William Cornish (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>) b. 1757  
 L & P Ref

Mercy (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 7- 1768

m. Abner Crowell

Ref  
 Wells Gen.

Mercy<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Jan 2- 1774 Seth Goss

Mercy<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Nov 7- 1793 William Moray

Ref  
 Sandwich Vt

Script

Mercy<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b June 19-1777  
 m (1) Hattil Kelley  
 m (2) Dec 5-1802 Ebenezer Wing (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Script Gen.

Mercy<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b June 11-1784  
 m Jan 21-1813 Andrew Bumpas

Ref  
 Warham VR

Mercy<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 28-1796  
 m May 22-1816 Thomas B Smith (Eggs)

Ref  
 New Bedford VR

Mercy<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b  
 m Ichabod Shurtleff

Mervale<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Aug 8-1753  
 m Feb 21-1778 Nathaniel Stevens (Andrew)

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Mervale<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7-6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Aug 2-1819  
 m Nov 4-1841 John B Washburn

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Micah<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 25-1735  
 m Mar 29-1758 Abigail Script (Joshua<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch.

+ Micah Feb 26-1766  
 Mary July 10-1760  
 Abigail July 26-1763

Ref  
 Warham VR

Swift

Micah<sup>6</sup> (Micah<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Feb 26- 1766

m (1) Aug 6- 1807 Temperance Blackwell (Elihu<sup>5</sup>)  
m (2) Apr 16- 1812 Fear Hawthay (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>)  
Ch.

Temperance B. July 11- 1813  
Peter Mackie Apr 14- 1817

Ref  
Swift Gene

Micah<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Dec 24- 1798

m. Dec 1- 1822 Hannah Chadwick  
Ch.

Chanty June 18- 1826  
Micah Nov 4- 1827

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Micah<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Aug 1- 1816  
m 1817 Eliza Lake

Ref  
S E Moss

Moses<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Sept 15- 1699. d. 1791  
m. Dec 24- 1719 Mary<sup>4</sup> Foster (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Elizabeth Jan 10- 1728

+ Ward Dec 1- 1735

+ Ruth Oct 10- 1720

+ Bathsheba Mar 8- 1721

+ Sarah Oct 7- 1723

+ Hannah May 7- 1725

+ Dorcas Mar 18- 1730/31

Content May 15- 1743

Samuel Mar 6- 1733/4

Ref  
Swift Gene  
Sandwich VR

# Swift

Moses<sup>5</sup> Esq (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Oct 4-1720 d. June 28. 1809

m(1) Oct 29-1746 Mary Robinsone b. 1722 d. 1770

m(2) May 17-1772 Rachel (Gorham) Parker dau John Gorham  
widow Timothy Parker b. 1737 d. 1807

By  
Swift Gen.  
Falmouth Ceme.

Moses<sup>6</sup> (Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. 1765

m Jan. 6-1791 Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Nye (Samuel<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Alden Oct 15-1791

+ James Sept 7-1793

+ Caroline July 7-1795

+ Bathsheba Dec 4-1796

+ Hannah Dec 6-1798

+ Nathan Barlow Oct 7-1802

+ Betsey Oct 10-1804

+ Mary Jan 5-1806

+ Phoebe Nye Apr 19-1809

Wayman Spooner Nov 3-1812

Lucy Sept 9-1800

By  
Swift Gen.  
Sandwich VR

Moses<sup>7</sup> (Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 1786

m 1812 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Swift (Charles<sup>7</sup>) b. 1793  
Ch.

Thomas Parker 1813

Charity 1814 dy.

+ Charity Nov 28-1815

+ Chloe King Feb 17-1818

+ Susan Tripp Feb 10-1820

Benjamin June 5-1822

Moses Oct 29-1824

Elizabeth Aug 24-1827 unmarried

Charles H. 1830 unmarried

Mary E. Nov 12-1832 dy.

+ Silas F 1835

By  
SE Mass.

Swept

Moses H.

b

m. Oct 26-1826 Charlotte Calhoun

Ch.

Jesse Lewis Dec 24-1815

Samuel Gilbert Apr 24-1843

Ref

Rochester RR

Moses 8 (James 7) Moses 6 Ward 5) Moses 4 Ephraim 3 William 2-1)

b June 7 1832

m. Justine Baker

Ref

Swept June

Swift

99

Nancy

m Int Nov 6-1784 Jonathan Thrasher of Plymouth

By  
Plymouth VR

Nancy<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Jereh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. July 30-1780

m July 15-1799 Ezra<sup>6</sup> Bourne (David<sup>4</sup>)

By  
Falmouth VR

Nancy<sup>6</sup> (Jereh<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 30-1785

m Sept 21-1806 Capt Loammi<sup>6</sup> Snow (Micah<sup>5</sup>)

By  
S.E. Mass.

Nancy<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. July 31-1807

m Feb 28-1828 Abner Fish of Dighton

Nathan Barlow<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 7-1802

m (1) Dec 31-1828 Pamela Coving (Israel)<sup>6</sup> 1807

m (2) 1861 Harriet Horner of Rochester

ch b Sandwich

+ Aaron Oct 25-1829

Israel Sept 28-1831

Hiram Feb 14-1836

Joseph Sept 14-1838

+ Francis Mar 1-1843

Leves 1862

Lynnan

Herbert

By  
Sandwich VR  
Rochester VR

## Sweet

Capt Nathaniel<sup>14</sup> (Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 4- 1707/8 d Mar 11- 1790 Warren Conn.  
m Sept 14- 1730 Abia Jepper (Eliakim  
Ben Warren Conn.

Ch

Janna July 17- 1737 dy  
+ Abigail Nov 12- 1746  
Nathaniel Sept 18- 1749  
+ Isaac Feb 27- 1753  
Rufus Oct 3- 1756  
Innominate Apr 1731 dy  
Rufus Nov 24- 1734 dy  
Moses Aug 2- 1743

Ref  
Sweet Gen.  
Rochester RR

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> (Judah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 19- 1747  
m Oct 30 1771 Deborah Smith (Thomas/Falmouth  
Ben America N.Y.

Ref  
Sweet Gen

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 31- 1764 d. 1843 age 75 yrs  
m Nov 24- 1785 Elizabeth Ellis (Thomas<sup>5</sup> b 1770 d. 1835 yrs  
Ch.

+ Ellis Sept 12- 1786  
+ Maria Oct 19- 1788  
+ Rebecca Phillips June 18- 1791  
+ Clark Sept 3- 1793  
Nathaniel June 30- 1800 d 1818  
+ Levi Dec 22- 1803  
+ William Sept 20- 1795

Ref  
Sweet Gen  
Sagamore Conn.

Sweet

Capt. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> (Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1775 d. 1849  
 m Oct. 25. 1801 Thankful<sup>6</sup> Jenkins (James<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch

- + James Jenkins Nov 26 1802
- + Solomon Aug 26. 1804
- + Wilson May 31. 1807
- + Mercy Price June 10. 1809
- + Susanna Childs 1812
- + Mary Jenkins 1812
- + Weston Jenkins June 16. 1815
- + Nathaniel Jones June 17. 1818

Ref  
 Sweet Gen  
 Wagoner Am.

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1797 d. 1876 g.s. Edenville Am  
 m 1823 Lucy Daller b. 1804 d. 1899 g.s.  
 Ch.

- Phineas 1825 Apr 19
- + Nathaniel Dec 30. 1826
- Samuel Aug 7. 1828
- Eliza J. July 10. 1829
- Edmond Apr 1. 1831
- Warren Apr 30. 1833
- Charlotte July 15. 1835
- William P. Jan 1. 1837
- + Lucy A. Mar 1. 1841

Ref  
 Sweet Gen  
 L J P

Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b June 17. 1818  
 m Catherine Robbins

Ref  
 Fairbank VR

Nathaniel (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Phineas<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Dec 30. 1826  
 m 1856 Hannah Nightingale (Joshua) b. 1823

Ref  
 Sweet Gen  
 Fairbank VR

Swift

Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Jan 29-1837  
m Celia Arnish

By  
S.E. Moss

Noble P. (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Sept 5-1830  
m Nov 30-1854 Sarah Hallett (Ezekiel

By  
Sundevall

Swift

Obadiah<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 28. 1769

m Oct 28. 1791 Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Blackwell (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>)

Ch.

Cynthia Feb 4. 1793

Jedediah June 23. 1795

+ Obadiah June 21. 1797

Phoebe Mar 18. 1801

By  
Wareham VRObadiah<sup>7</sup> (Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 19. 1797 d May 6. 1866 age 68

m (1) July 1820 Hannah L. Gibbs

m (2) Nov 13. 1842 Anna P. Hall d. Apr 7. 1845 age 52

m (3) Jan 1846 Susanna Bennett.

Ch.

Clark Gibbs May 11. 1822

Thomas Gibbs Feb 8. 1825

Phebe Ann Jan 28. 1827

Mary E. Apr 15. 1829

Hannah 1834

By  
Wareham VR  
Sandwich VR

Obad

b

m Jan 25. 1820 Desire Pierce

By  
Wareham VROliver<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b May 4. 1797

m July 4. 1827 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Jenkins (Weston<sup>6</sup>)

Ch

Elizabeth Feb 18. 1829

Adaline May 15. 1830

Elijah Nov 19. 1831

Eunice Sept 7. 1836

Frances Norton Aug 4. 1847

Oliver J. Apr 25. 1840

By  
Falmouth VR

Swift

Pamela

b.  
m. Feb 1842 Samuel<sup>8</sup> Hornes (Herman<sup>7</sup>)

By  
Hornes Sec

Patience<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> Jireh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 6 - 1776

m. Nov 5 - 1797 Elisha Clapp (Earl)

By  
Rochester RR

Patience<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. July 5 - 1785 & 1856

m. Nov 28 - 1808 Thomas Maxim (Joby) & 1786.

By  
Swift Sec

Patty

b.

m. Apr 13 - 1806 John Hallett

By  
Sandwich RR

Patty<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 26 - 1791

m. May 23 - 1816 Israel Briggs

By  
Wardham chh.  
Rymond RR

Paul<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 15 - 1744

m. Jan 15 - 1778 Chloe King

Ch

+ Joseph Apr 1 - 1779

+ Hebe Jan 16 - 1781

+ Rachel Feb 11 - 1784

+ Moses Mar 1786

+ William Apr 7 - 1788

By  
Falmouth RR (11)

Swift

Paul<sup>5</sup> (Jereh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1753. d. 1810 age 57

m Feb 9. 1775 Sarah Pope (Thomas<sup>4</sup>)

m (2) Feb 27. 1804 Jermina<sup>6</sup> Hachaway (Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>)

Ch

Deborah Nov 21. 1775

Elizabeth Pope May 15. 1778

Paul Sept 21. 1781

Ry  
Dartmouth VR

Dr. Paul<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Mar. 2. 1788 d. 1866

m Sept. 25. 1821 Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Gardner (Zenas<sup>5</sup>)

Ch

Mary June 22. 1822

Katherine Oct 6. 1824

Susan Jan 30. 1827

Elizabeth Sept 8. 1831

Sarah Apr 29. 1833

Ry  
Nantucket VR

Pileg<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 9. 1776

m (1) Nov 29. 1799 Sarah Briggs

m (2) May 26. 1805 Lydia Briggs

Ch b. Rochester

{ Caroline B. Apr 9. 1800

{ William B. Apr 9. 1800

(2 mps) Lusannah Oct 18. 1804 or 1805

Pileg Dec 7. 1807

Lucy Ann 1809 d. July 10. 1852 age 43

Ry  
Rochester VR

Swept

Pileg<sup>7</sup> (Pileg<sup>6</sup> Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Dec. 7-1807

m Mar 8-1831 Lydia Gifford (Ephraim) of Carver  
Ch b. Wachuset

Cynthia Apr 19-1831

Lydia Mar 9-1833

Erinra Dec 26-1834

William Henry July 4-1837

Pileg Apr 2-1840

Pileg June 11-1842

George Ferdinand Mar 30-1844

Daniel E. Jan 28-1846

Lemuel May 6-1849

Ref  
Wachuset RR

Belham E<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7-6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 18-1822

m Oct. 27-1844 Lydia C. Dilano

Ch b. Rockwell

Dorah June 22-1848

Varetha May 7-1846

Ref  
Rockwell RR

Penelope<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7-6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1801 d Mar. Mar 28-1876 age 75

m Apr 2-2-1821 Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sarey (Heberiah<sup>6</sup>) b 1796

Ref  
Sarey Gue

Perez<sup>5</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>4</sup> Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Feb 14-1725

m Nov 3-1746 Mary Fox of Groton Conn.

Ref  
Swept Gue

Perez<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 18-1782

m Nov 27-1808 Patty Kane

Ref  
Wachuset RR

## Swift

Phibe <sup>7</sup>(William <sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b June 12-1776 d. 1817

m 1800 Solomon Croneli

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Phibe <sup>7</sup>(Silas <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 22-1787

m Benjamin Percival of Hanover

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Phibe <sup>7</sup>(David <sup>6-5</sup> Samuel <sup>4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>)

b Dec 18-1805

m Jan 15-1826 Eben Crocker

Ref  
Wareham VR

Phibe Nye <sup>7</sup>(Moses <sup>6</sup> Ward <sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup> Ephraim <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>)

b Apr 19-1809

m Aug 2-1828 Barnabas Douglas

Ref  
Rochester VR

Phibe Cronell <sup>8</sup>(John <sup>7</sup> William <sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 15-1812

m Abraham Pease

Ref  
Swift Gen

Phibe F <sup>8</sup>(Thomas <sup>7</sup> Clark <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b May 19-1818

m James Asherton

Ref  
Swift Gen

Phibe Ann <sup>8</sup>(Stephen <sup>7-6</sup> Phineas <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Nov 25-1836

m Feb 29-1866 James C <sup>7</sup>Gibbs (Barnabas <sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Swift

Philip<sup>6</sup> (Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b-

m Apr 14-1787 Ruth Butler (Daniel  
Ch

Judah Feb 28-1788

Jarris Feb 20-1791

Thomas Butler 1794

Caroline

By  
Falmouth VR

Phineas<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 10-1733

m Apr 9-1752 Rebecca Phillips  
Ch

+ Judah June 5-1753

+ Abia Mar 17-1756

+ Phineas 1758

+ Stephen June 17-1760

+ Jacob 1763

By  
Swift Gen

Phineas<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b 1758

m Int. Apr 22-1780 Sarah<sup>6</sup> Ellis (Elisha<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch

+ Nathaniel 1797

+ Phineas 1798

Census 7 1798 males over 16-1 males under 16-1 females 3

Phineas<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b 1798 lost at sea 1863 age 65

m Jan 19 1816 Olive<sup>7</sup> Cornell (Paul<sup>6</sup>) b. 1797 d. 1865

Sunderland VR

Sagamore Cem (D)

Swift

Phineas<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 1-1786 d 1832

m Jan 1-1821 Chloe<sup>6</sup> Ellis b Jan 1793 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch

Elizabeth Ann Jan 20-1822

Daniel Ellis Oct 24-1823

Chloe or Charles Ellis May 10-1826

Lucinda June 1-1828

Phineas Alden June 1-1828

Sarah

Ref  
Wanham VR

Phineas 115-1846

b 1822

m Martha (Martha) Douglas (Plymouth VR) 11 Feb 1846  
Ch

Sarah Dec 14-1846

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Polly  
b

m Sept 22-1808 John Capay

Ref  
Nantuxet VR



Swift

Rachel<sup>7</sup> (Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 11-1784  
 m Nov 21-1805 Ephraim Sanford

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Rachel<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 22-1818  
 m 1840 Levi Wing

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b  
 m Nov 10-1748 Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gibbs (Joshua<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Rebecca of Plymouth  
 b  
 m Sept 28-1786 Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Morton (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>)

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 12-1760  
 m 1777 Seth Swift

Ref  
 Swift Gene

Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b after 1760  
 m May 24-1791 Benjamin Whiting

Ref  
 Swift Gene

Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b abt 1767

m Sept 25-1788 Thomas Freeman (Thomas of Barnard VT.  
 Ref  
 Rochester VR

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 27-1778  
 m May 18-1801 Thomas Wing

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Script

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b June 28. 1783 d Aug. 8 - 1842 Nantucket  
m Apr 29 - 1802 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Long (Samuel<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Nantucket VR

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b June 18. 1791 d. June 1. 1867  
m Dec 24 - 1812 Samuel<sup>6</sup> Savory (Samuel<sup>5</sup>) b 1789  
Savory Gen

Ref  
Savory Gen

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b May 11. 1792  
m Sept. 11 - 1814 Peleg Lawrence  
Script Gen

Ref  
Script Gen

Rebecca  
b 1811 d 1834  
m James Huckleby

Ref  
H. Falmouth, Ctn

Remember<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. 1792 d. 1876 age 86  
m Mar. 6 - 1810 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Ellis (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>) b 1789  
Sagamore Ctn

Ref  
Sagamore Ctn

Rest<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Oct. 15 - 1748  
m Sept. 17 - 1766 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Boverman (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Falmouth

Reuter<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Oct 27 - 1717  
m Jan 21 - 1741/2 Hannah Dexter (Samuel) of Falmouth  
Ch.

Asaph } named in will of Moses<sup>5</sup> Script  
Barzilla } as nephews

Rev. Kent Corn.

Ref  
Script Gen

Swift

Reuben

b-

m May 18- 1776 Rose Chadwick

By  
Falmouth VR

Reuben

b-

m Jan 3- 1773 Thankful Rowley

By  
Falmouth VRReuben<sup>6</sup> (Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m June 8- 1777 Temperance<sup>5</sup> Weeks (David<sup>4</sup>)

Ch

Rebecca July 27- 1778

David Feb 4- 1780

+ Thankful May 20- 1782

+ Anna Dec 30- 1783

+ Mercy Feb 7- 1786

Alders

Reuben<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b May 12- 1769

m June 9- 1791 Ruth Dillingham

Ch

William Aug 28- 1792

Sylvanus Nov 29- 1793

Calvin May 29- 1797

Reuben Nov 29- 1798

E.borah Oct 15- 1800

Elizabeth Jan 29- 1802

Stephen Mar 1- 1804

Lydia Oct 21- 1805

Abiel July 15- 1807

By  
Swift. Sec.

Swift

Reuben<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 12-1780 d. 1843 Falmouth

m(1) Mar 24-1803 Jane Nye (Ced)

m(2) May 5-1841 Lucy<sup>8</sup> Robinson (Joseph<sup>7</sup>)

Ch.

Ced Nye Oct 12-1804 d. 1863

Betsy F Dec 17-1807

Rodolphus Nye Nov 29-1810

William Cole Nye Apr 27-1815

Franklin Kibbe May 3-1806

Reuben E. Nov 9-1816 d 1835

Ref

S.E. Mass

Robinson Gene

Reuben<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7-6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 2-1819

m Dec 15-1842 Mary A Headley (Amos)

Ch b Rochester

Ref

Rochester RR

Anderson Sept 19-1843

Mary M. Dec 19-1847

Reuben<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Dec 14-1821

m Aug 28-1842 Statura Fish

Ref

Falmouth RR

Rhoda<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1735

m Oct 22-1750 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Cornish (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>)

Ref

L.P.

Richard<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 17-1819

m June 5-1858 Caroline P Gibbs

Ref

Swift Gene

Richard

b.

Ref

Wanham RR

m Cynthia b 1821 d July 10-1849

## Swift

Richard

b

m Laura

Ch b Sandwich

Warren d. Aug 12. 1855 age 2 yr.

Ref  
Hartman V RRobert <sup>7</sup> (Abraham <sup>6</sup> Zebulon <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Mar 30 - 1780

m 1808 Mary White

Ref  
Swift Gen

Roland G.

b

m Elmira

Ch

Chloe F. June 29 - 1837

Cyrenus H. Aug. 1839

Oren B. Feb 17. 1835

Sarah C. Dec 11 - 1842

Oliver Feb 1841

Ref  
Sandwich V RRosanna <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 24 - 1754

m May 27 - 1775 William Allen (George <sup>6</sup>)Ref  
Swift GenRosanna <sup>7</sup> (Jethro <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Jan 8 - 1804

m July 13 - 1826 Crocker Daves

Ref  
Swift Gen

Rosanna

b

m July 21 - 1822 Noble Gammon

Ref  
Hartman V R

Script

Rorland<sup>4</sup> (Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar 21- 1721

m. Dec 5- 1745 Mary or Nancy Dexter (Samuel) of Falmouth  
Ch.

Bargellai June 9- 1747

Abigail Feb 9- 1748

Abigail July 8- 1751

Rorland Dec 10- 1753 rem Conn.

Jereh Dec 6- 1755 d at sea.

Zephaniah Feb 27- 1760 rem Conn

+ Mary Mar 1- 1761

William Jan 1- 1764

Thankful Oct 16- 1766

Ref  
Warham VR  
Script Gen

Rufus<sup>6</sup> (Heman<sup>5</sup> Job<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 15- 1761

m. Hannah Eledge (Josephat) of Litchfield Conn. Ref  
Script Gen

Ruth<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 10- 1720

m. Dec 18- 1740 Melitiah<sup>4</sup> Nye (Melitiah<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Sunderland VR

Ruth<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5</sup> + Samuel<sup>5</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. before 1758

m. Joseph Merrick

Ref  
Script Gen

Ruth<sup>6</sup> (Jereh<sup>5-4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. July 7- 1766

m. Aug 15- 1790 William Rose

Ref  
Dartmouth VR

Ruth<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 6- 1783

m. Jan Oct 3- 1821 David Sigt (David<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Warham VR

Swift

Sally  
b. J

m Jan 4-1810 Benjamin Tobey of Boston

By  
Harcourt v RSamuel<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Aug 10-1662 d May 25-1733

m Mary

Ch

Mary Mar 18-1690/1

+ Seth Mar 17-1692/3

+ Jermina Oct 12-1695

+ Ebenezer June 7-1698

+ Keturah Apr 30-1700

+ Zachariah Feb 5-1701

Temprance May 7-1704

+ Ephraim June 7-1706

+ Elizabeth Apr 7-1708

+ Samuel abt 1711

By  
Swift GenSamuel<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Apr 9-1686 will pro. 1758

m Dec 24-1712 Ruth Hatch (Joseph<sup>3</sup>) b 1693

Ch.

+ Ephraim Oct 11-1713

+ Manassah Mar 24-1714

+ Judah Sept 3-1716

+ Reuben Oct 27-1717

+ Moses Oct 4-1720

+ Mary Mar 11-1722/3

+ Joanna Apr 9-1725

+ Ann May 8-1730

+ Lydia

+ Rebecca abt. 1723

By  
Swift Gen  
Falmouth v R

Swift

Samuel<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 1690 d Plymouth  
m Arguel  
Ch.

Mary Apr 25 1715  
Elizabeth Jan 22 1717/18  
James Mar 1- 1720/1  
Samuel Jan 16- 1723/4

By  
Swift Gen

Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b abt 1711 d June 4- 1758 Wareham  
m May 18- 1740 Mercy Wing (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Martha May 3- 1741  
+ Asa Dec 30- 1742  
+ Willard May 15- 1746  
+ David Nov 25- 1750  
+ Lemuel Oct 31- 1752  
+ Samuel Nov 19- 1757  
+ Jesse Feb 20- 1760

By  
Swift Gen  
Wareham VR

Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Jan 16- 1723  
m Nov 7- 1751 Thankful Ashley (Thomas)  
Ch.

Samuel 1754 rem. Vermont  
Elizabeth

By  
Roberts VR

Samuel

b.

m June 24- 1788 Polly Bourne

By  
Sandwich VR

## Smyth

Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Judah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

d. June 11- 1744

m Aug 31 1773 Mrs Mary Phillips Crosby  
widow of — Crosby

Ch.

Elijah July 1- 1774 unmarried

Levi Oct 14- 1776

Elisba 1779

Reuben Oct 4- 1781

Polly 1783

Jarris 1785

Ref  
Smyth Gen

Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

d. Nov 19- 1757

m Dec 4- 1793 Elinor Sherman (William) of Rochester

Ch.

Eleanor 1809 d. Apr 19- 1816

Samuel 1798 d. Aug. 1800

Walter 1806 d. Oct 9- 1807

Eleanor Spooner bp 1812 d. 1816

+ Hannah Oct 26- 1797

+ Jesse bp 1804 Rochester

Susan bp 1804

+ Lucy bp 1804

Ref  
Rochester VR  
Westport VR

Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

d. 1778 d. 17 Oct 1844 age 66

m Nov 6- 1806 Mary Gibbs (Jonathan) d. 1787

Ch. & Waltham

+ Caroline Aug 13- 1807

+ Sarah Apr 24- 1813

+ Joshua July 31- 1815

Samuel Sept 17- 1817 d. Nov 1- 1838

Ref  
Salem VR  
Waltham VR

# Swift

Samuel<sup>1</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Judah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 6 - 1790 d. Mar 24 - 1848  
 m. Betsey Marie Wordworth (Abel)

By  
 Swift Gu

Samuel 22.

b. Wareham  
 m(1) Feb. — 1831 Rebecca Calson b. 1812 d. 1838 J.S.  
 buried Sagamore Cemetery  
 m(2) Jan 13 - 1839 Asenath (Spalding) Rogers  
 buried Parker Mills

Ch

David Dec 25 - 1839  
 Hiram Nelson Aug 23 - 1843

By  
 Wareham RR

Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 12 - 1692  
 m. abt 1723 John<sup>4</sup> Kirby (John<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Swift Gu

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 17 - 1723

m. Mar 21 - 1743/4 David<sup>5</sup> Cornell (Joseph<sup>4</sup>)

By  
 Swift Gu

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup> Jereh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Mar 13 - 1755 John Johnson

By  
 Swift Gu

Sarah

b. Sept 19 - 1780 W. Bridgewater

m. Salmon Spalding

By  
 Swift Gu

Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 22 - 1799

m. Cyrus Ames 7 kids

Swift

Sarah

b

m. Mar 5-1818 Thomas Snow of Rochester

By  
Warham VRSarah<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Eliska<sup>5</sup> Jack<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 24-1813

m. Nov 10-1831 Stephen Wright

By  
Warham VRSarah<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1815

m. 1838 Simon Bates

By  
Falmouth VRSarah<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 17-1822

m. Mar 29-1841 William Vale

By  
New Bedford VR

Sarah

b

m. Dec 27-1835 Chandler Swift

By  
Sandwich VRSarah<sup>8</sup> (Sarah<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1829

m. May 19-1850 Joseph Rogers (Leonard)

By  
Sandwich VRSarah D. (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 11-1836

m. 1858 Thomas Harlow

By  
Swift Gue

Siryst

Seth<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 17- 1692  
m Maria<sup>4</sup> Mory (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)  
Ch.  
+ Seth Dec 2- 1724  
+ Hannah Sept 17- 1727  
+ Mary 1723

Ref  
L 9P  
Siryst Gen

Seth<sup>5</sup> (Seth<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 2- 1724  
m Mar 29- 1749 Desire Holmes.  
m 2) Aug 29- 1751 Lydia<sup>5</sup> Siryst (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch.

Seth  
+ Ruth  
+ Mary  
+ Lot Mar 13- 1758  
Abigail 1760  
+ Rebecca  
+ Lois  
+ Hannah

Ref  
S. E. Mass.

Seth  
b  
m 1777 Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Siryst (Thomas<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch.

Abigail Sept 27- 1778  
Betsey Sept 18- 1780  
Samuel Nov- 10- 1782  
Joseph Mar 6- 1784

Ref  
Siryst Gen

Smyth

Seth <sup>7</sup>(Stephen <sup>6</sup> Asa <sup>5</sup> Samuel <sup>4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>) of Nantuxet  
b Mar 3- 1806

m. Sept 12- 1838 Melutabla <sup>6</sup> Bourne (Nathanial <sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Falmouth chh

Seth <sup>7</sup>(Joseph <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Apr 25- 1787

m Mar 20- 1810 Velina Parson (Abel)

Ch

Caroline Feb 3- 1811

Charles Coffin Nov 9- 1819

Edward Sept 14- 1813

Joseph Sept 27- 1817

Sarah died 1822

Ref  
Nantuxet RR

Seth <sup>7</sup>(Seth <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Mar 11- 1790

m Apr 30- 1817 Lydia Gardner (Paul)

m(2) Martha Percival

Ch

Anne Oct 20- 1824

Elizabeth Oct 28- 1821

George Apr 27- 1829

Lydia G. 1832

Paul G. Feb 2-4- 1820

Sarah G. Mar 4- 1818

Ref  
Nantuxet RR

Seth <sup>8</sup>(Abiel <sup>7</sup> Sylvanus <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1801

m (1) Nov 14- 1824 Mary <sup>7</sup> Willingham (Joseph <sup>6</sup>)

m(2) 1832 Charity <sup>6</sup> Hoxie (Abram <sup>5</sup>)

Ch

David Aug 29- 1827 d. 1843

Ref  
Smyth Gue  
Hoxie Gue

# Siryst

Seth<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 25 1815

m. Mar 29. 1840 Eliza B Gardner (Ginger)

By  
Hannuokit VR

Seth<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. 1820

d. Apr 30. 1894 Adarnille

m. Dec 24. 1844 Martha<sup>7</sup> Siryst (Ezra<sup>6</sup>) d. 1907

Ch

Henry G 1869

Drumula 1863

Lois B d. Apr 29. 1859

Zeno d. Mar 13. 1851

By  
Sandwich VR  
Adarnille Conn

Seth<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 28. 1828 d. 1905

m. 1852 Sarah R. Siryst b. 1832 d. 1910

Ch

Helen F Aug 26. 1853

By  
Siryst Gen  
Sagamore Conn

Shadrach<sup>8</sup> (Clark<sup>7-6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Dec 12. 1841

m. Nov 28. 1867 Maria F. Gibbs

By  
Siryst Gen

Silas<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 2. 1713

m. Oct 16. 1735 Abigail Supper (Eliakim<sup>3</sup>)

Ch

Elias June 10 1736 d. y

Lydia 1740 b. Lebanon

+ Charles Mar 16. 1742

+ Abigail July 19. 1745

Silas Nov 7. 1747

Darius Nov 28. 1757

Roxalana Oct 8. 1761

William Dec 14. 1751

By  
SE Mass

## Smyth

Silas<sup>5</sup> (Jereh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1743

m. Dec 17-1765 Deborah Tobey (Elisha  
 Ch

Kennel Apr 29-1767 rem. Maine  
 + Susan Sept 11-1768

Jereh Oct 1-1770 rem. Maine

Elisha July 31-1772 rem. Maine

+ Desire Sept 15-1774

+ Patience Aug 6-1776

Bathsheba Sept 7-1778

Rebecca Jan 6-1780

+ Lois Dec 3-1783

Abigail Aug 12-1785

Lucinda 1787 d.y.

Ruth Dec 2-1788

Ref  
 SE Mass

Silas<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. July 18-1746 d. before 1817

m. Nov 11-1772 Elizabeth Bumpus (Benjamin)  
 Ch

Alden d.y.

+ Mercy June 4-1777

Timothy June 1-1779

+ Heglot Mar 2-1781

+ Ruth Feb 6-1783

+ Benjamin Feb 10-1784

+ Phibe Aug 22-1787

+ Sute Mar 9-1789

+ Elizabeth Sept 30-1791

+ Paul Mar 2-1794

+ Hepzibah Aug 11-1796

+ Sarah Oct 22-1799

Ref  
 SE Mass.  
 Falmouth VR

Script

Silas<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b July 24-1795 will prob June 20-1861  
m Chloe Borman (Daniel<sup>3</sup>)  
Ch

Rhoda Sept 26-1818

Hannah Oct 8-1820

Phoebe Oct 27-1821

Harriet G. May 21-1825

Sarah C. Aug 11-1829

Abby G. Aug 19-1832

Ref  
Script Gen  
Falmouth VR

Silas<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Jan 20-1811  
m Bet Aug 2-1832 Mary Tripp

Ref  
Script Gen

Silas<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1835

m (1) 1855 Martha Bormanman

m (2) 1879 Rebecca Gifford

Ref  
SE Mass

Simeon

b

m Bet Dec 26-1758 Mrs Catherine Turner of Exbury

Ref  
Setuata VR

Solomon<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4-3-2-1</sup>)

b June 9-1715

m Sept 25-1740 Love Sherrick

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Solomon<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 26-1804

m 1829 Hiedah Huchley (Marshall)

Ref  
Falmouth VR

Swift

Solomon<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b Oct 15 - 1745 d 1867

m Nov Nov 23 - 1769 Susan Chess  
Ch

+ Francis Sept 24 - 1774

+ Nathaniel 1776

+ Susannah 1781

Mary 1792 &amp; y

By  
S E Mass.Solomon<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)

b July 22 - 1813

m Jan 23 - 1837 Nancy Gray (George<sup>6</sup>)By  
Register 1186Sophronia<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Feb 13 - 1814

m (1) James Ellis

m (2) Oct 23 - 1853 Rufus<sup>7</sup> Ellis (Francis<sup>6</sup>)By  
Swift GenStephen<sup>5</sup> (Zacharias<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 1770

m Ruth

Ch

+ Zacharias

By  
Swift GenStephen<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b June 17 - 1760

m June 1782 Abigail Mendall (Sally) b 1760  
Ch of Sandwich

+ Stephen Dec 25 - 1800

+ Lydia Apr 11 - 1788

+ Mary Mendall Nov 9 - 1791

+ Elias Mendall Mar 20 - 1798

+ Lurana June 15 - 1795

By  
Swift Gen

Swift

Stephen<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Zaccharias<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b 1762

m Apr 19 - 1785 Rebecca Chase b 1765  
Ch

Capt Barzilai Sept 10. 1786  
+ Capt John Apr 15. 1789  
+ Rebecca May 11 - 1792  
+ Joseph June 7 - 1798  
+ William P Apr 22 1801

Ref  
Swift Gen

Stephen<sup>6</sup> (Cisa<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b June 16 - 1752

d Aug 18 - 1873 age 92  
m 1805 Eunice Harmon b 1788 d 1853  
Ch

Hallett Apr 14 - 1804  
+ Seth Mar 3 - 1806  
Phoebe Ann July 4 - 1810  
Stephen July 1817  
Eunice Jan 1 - 1819  
James June 27 - 1822  
Lucy July 25 - 1824

Ref  
Harriman VR

Stephen<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Lunas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b Dec 24 - 1800.

m Nov 1 - 1827 Josephine<sup>6</sup> Ellis (Gurshon<sup>5</sup>)  
Ch

William E Sept 30 - 1829  
+ Mary Elizabeth Aug 1838  
Stephen Henry June 21 - 1834  
+ Phoebe Ann Nov 26 - 1835  
Fear Priscilla Aug 7 - 1842

Ref  
Sandwich VR

## Swift

Stephen<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b  
m May 10-1827 Judith Macy (Samuel  
Ch

Browning Jan. 6-1830

Sylvanus Mar 21-1832

Samuel M. Aug 14-1834

Ref  
Falmouth 113

Susan<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Feb 10-1820

m Arnold P. Tripp (Stephen) b 1818

Ref  
Gifford Gen

Susan

b  
m Jan 21-1815 Bethuel<sup>6</sup> Gifford (Edinger<sup>5</sup>) b 1789

Ref  
Gifford Gen

Susanna<sup>4</sup> (Jeh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Oct 6-1699

m Dec 11-1730 Joseph<sup>3</sup> Isham (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Susanna

b  
m Dec 11-1730 Joseph Spurr

Ref  
Susannah 112

Susanna<sup>5</sup> (Jeh<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov 21-1734

m Nov 14-1754 Dr. Samuel Perry

Ref  
Swift Gen

Susannah<sup>6</sup> (Jeh<sup>4</sup> Jeh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m (1) Jan 4-1759 Nathaniel Capen

m (2) Nov 3-1766 William Price

Ref  
Swift Gen

Suspect

Susannah<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Apr 8 - 1754 d Oct 27 - 1813  
 m Mar 17 - 1782 Eligah Stone of Bridgewater

Ref  
 Suspect Gen

Susannah  
 b  
 m Dec 1 - 1793 Timothy<sup>5</sup> Parker (John<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Register #11

Susannah  
 b 1772 d 1804  
 m Apr 8 - 1797 Thomas Chadwick

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Susan<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 17 - 1765  
 m Nov 30 - 1794 Thomas Dimeau

Ref  
 New Bedford VR

Susanna<sup>7</sup> (Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b 1781  
 m Dec 30 - 1802 John Bearse

Ref  
 Falmouth VR

Susanna<sup>8</sup> (Isaph<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Nov 15 - 1785  
 m Ruben Ryder (Thomas) of Proctorton

Ref  
 Suspect Gen

Susanna (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Aug 2 - 1789  
 m Oct 8 - 1818 David Hiller (Isaac)

Ref  
 Rochester VR

Susanna<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b  
 m Apr 24 - 1814 David Hrasler (Jonathan)

Ref  
 Suspect Gen

## Swift

Susannah<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1812

m 1839 Ezra Jones

By  
Falmouth VR

Sybramus<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 28-1743. m pro. Feb 3-1819

m (1) 1764 Elizabeth Tripp, dau of Abiel Tripp of Dartmouth. John<sup>3</sup>, 2, 1 Tripp

m (2) July 20-1799 Experience Sanders

Ch

+ Charles Sept 11-1767

+ Stephen

+ Abiel Aug 28-1765

+ John

Reuben May 12-1769

Sarah May 13-1772

Joseph Feb 7-1776

+ Ertue May 12-1777

+ Browning Aug 17-1779

+ Hannah May 31-1781

Joshua Sept 13-1784

+ Susannah Aug 2-1789

By  
Falmouth VR  
Nantucket VR

Sybramus<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b 1831

m (1) Sarah Maria Ray

m (2) Emily Beal

By  
Falmouth VR

# Swift

Jamar<sup>6</sup> (Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. m Arnold<sup>6</sup> Gifford (Prince<sup>5</sup>) b. 1778

Ref  
Gifford Gen

Temperance<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. d. 1746 age 77

m ad 1688 Timothy<sup>3</sup> Bourne (Job<sup>2</sup>) b. 1666

Ref  
Swift Gen  
Bourne Gen

Temperance<sup>5</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup> Jehu<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. m Dec 20- 1759 Thomas Manley 7 Easton

1

Temperance<sup>7</sup> (Mecah<sup>6-5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 11- 1813

m Aug 12- 1832 Leonard Field

Ref  
Rockstar VR

Temperance<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 24- 1830

m Mar 11- 1852 William R. Gibbs (Russell)

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Thankful<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 11- 1696

m Nov 3- 1715 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Mory (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Thankful<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 26- 1737

m May 22- 1755 Nathaniel King

Ref  
Sandwich VR

Thankful<sup>5</sup> (Rowland<sup>4</sup> Jehu<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 14- 1766 d. 1805

m — Terrill

Ref  
Swift Gen

Swift

Thankful<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Manassah<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 & May 20-1782  
 m Nov 3-1807 Alvin Long

By  
Sandwich RR

Thankful<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 & Sept 7-1811 d. 1851  
 m June 22-1831 Thacher<sup>7</sup> Hatch (Moss<sup>6</sup>)

By  
Hatch Gen

Thankful

&  
 m Shadrack Gibbs (Poland) & 1838

Thomas See Dr. of William & Elizabeth

&  
 m June 28-1711 Rachel Stookbridge  
 Ch Thomas Mar 29-1712

By  
Saturate RRThomas<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

& Dec. 1692 d. Dec 24-1770

m Jan 23-1717/8 Thankful<sup>4</sup> Morey (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch

+ Lydia Aug 20-1718

+ Deborah Sept 1-1720

Elizabeth May 28-1723

+ Thomas Jan 11-1724/5

+ Jerusha May 11-1727

+ Phineas Feb 25-1731/2

+ Rhoda Mar 10-1733/4

+ {Thankful Feb 26-1737/8

+ {Lemuel Feb 26-1737/8

By  
Swift Gen

# Swift

Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b June 20 1725 d Apr 17-1795  
 m Oct 21-1746 Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Clark (Thomas<sup>4</sup>  
 Ch. b. Rochester.

Jacob 1747  
 Lucy Feb 14-1749  
 + Mirabai Aug 8-1753  
 Thomas Aug 8-1755  
 James Dec 24-1758  
 { Joseph Apr 12-1764  
 { Mary Apr 12-1764  
 + Rebecca 1767

Ref  
 Rochester RR

Thomas<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b May 13-1772 m 1831  
 m Oct 3-1793 Cynthia<sup>6</sup> Blackwell (Mecah<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch

no issue

Ref  
 Swift Gene

Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b  
 m Nov 15-1752 Abigail<sup>5</sup> Phillips (Thomas<sup>4</sup>)  
 Ch

+ Thomas May 13-1772  
 William Sept 4-1753 d y  
 + Clark Sept 23-1755  
 + Rebecca Feb 12-1760  
 + Joseph June 30-1762  
 + Nathaniel Dec 31-1764  
 + Maria Apr 28-1767  
 + William May 1-1777  
 + Levi May 13-1780

Ref  
 Swift Gene

## Swift

Thomas<sup>7</sup> (William 6-5-4-3-2-1)

b Apr 24. 1783

m Aug 14-1806 Susan Mayhew (Matthew  
Ch

William May 5-1807 b. Edgartown

Henry Aug 25-1809

+ Solomon Orrell July 27-1813

James Mayhew May 2-1817

Beyanum Parker June 1-1820

Susan M. Apr 10-1822

Mary M. May 14-1824

Thomas Dec 24-1826 d y.

Charles A Jan 4-1830 d y

Anna Maria Warren Feb 14-1833

By

Falmouth RR

Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b 1785

m Sept 28-1808 Lora<sup>6</sup> Briggs (Isaac<sup>5</sup>) g's June 6-1850  
Ch.

+ Isaac B 1810

Jacob 1811

+ Cynthia 1813

Thomas 1815

+ Lorusa 1817

+ Joanna 1818

+ Seth 1820

Eleazar 1822

+ Elisha B 1824

William 1825

Eimily B 1828

+ Argue 1830

Nathaniel 1832 d 1834

Drusilla 1836

By  
Lg P

Singt

Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Aug 3-1793 d. 1873 g<sup>s</sup> Sagamore Am.  
m. Oct 23 1817 Temperance Orrell (Paul<sup>6</sup>) b. 1801 d. 1868  
Ch

+ Phoebe F. May 19-1818  
Mary Ann Apr 16-1822  
+ Thomas Feb 23-1825  
+ Seth F Jan 28-1828  
+ Temperance Sept 24-1830  
+ Eliza E Aug 30-1834  
+ Sarah D Sept 11-1836  
+ George W July 4-1839  
Abby Dec 16-1841

Thomas  
b.  
m. May 19-1812 Florina S Briggs

By  
Rockwell RR

Thomas C of Wauhan

b.  
m. Mar 2-1856 Deborah Bourne (Lurin<sup>7</sup>) b. 1832

By  
Mercury

Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6-5</sup> Josiah<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.  
m. Dec 15-1851 Lucy Perry (Jobez<sup>6</sup>) b. 1829

By  
Perry Gun

Thomas

b.  
m. Lucetta  
Ch.

Hellen A. Aug. 27-1848  
Nancy E. Feb 9-1845

By  
Sawmills RR

Swift

Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 23- 1825

m 1854 Mary D. Ellis (Thomas) b Waterville Me

Ref  
 Swift Gen

Timothy<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov 13- 1807 d. Dec 1- 1876 age 69

m Mary Celeste Braunon

Ref  
 Frankham IR

## Swift

Unity 5 ( Job 4 Joseph 3 William 2-1

b. Sept 13- 1752

m. May 26- 1771/2 William Randall (Robert) b. 1746 By  
Sharon Cow VR

Viwa

b. 1777

m. 1801 Winslow 6 Goodspeed (Edward 5)

By  
Goodspeed Gu

Virtue 7 ( Sylvanus 6 Benjamin 5-4 William 3-2-1)

b. May 21- 1777

m. Oct 1796 Asa Russell

By  
Swift Gu

Virtue 8 ( Joshua 7 Sylvanus 6 Benjamin 5-4 William 3-2-1)

b. Aug 13- 1808

m. Barnabas 7 Bormanman (Daniel 6)

By  
Swift Gu

Swift

Ward<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Dec 1 - 1735 d 1821 g.s. Cataumet Am.  
 m Jan 9 - 1755 Remember<sup>4</sup> Jobey (Samuel<sup>3</sup> b. 1735 d. 1813 g.s.)  
 Ch.  
 + Moses 1765  
 + Ward 1776  
 + Samuel abt. 1788  
 + Betsey or Elizabeth abt 1761  
 + Bathsheba abt 1763  
 + Mary abt. 1762  
 + Hannah abt 1775  
 + Heman abt 1756

Ry  
Swift Am

Ward<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> Ward<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup> 2-1)  
 b abt 1770  
 m Jan 13 - 1799 Fear<sup>6</sup> Nye (Samuel<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch.  
 Charles Oct 13 - 1799  
 John Freeman Oct 27 - 1802  
 Warren Rowland Apr 7 - 1804

Ry  
Swift Am

Ward<sup>7</sup> (Heman<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 29 - 1818  
 m July 26 - 1829 Anna Chadwick  
 Ch.  
 George Oct 28 - 1837  
 Martha Ann Aug 29 - 1840  
 Samuel Oct 25 - 1843

Ry  
Swift Am

Hester Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Slommon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b June 10 - 1815  
 m Eunice Crocker

Ry  
Jenkins Am

# Swift

Wayman<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Nov 3. 1812

m(1) Jan 18. 1842 Lucy<sup>7</sup> Swift (Abraham<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

m(2) 1857 Melora Jenkins (Alden

m(3) Emma Baker

Ch

Hannah B Apr 29. 1846

Thankful Feb 5. 1849

Isaiah Sept 29. 1844

William H. Apr 29. 1843

Oliver D May 19. 1851

Horace

Catherine 1856

Wayman B.

By  
Samuel R

Whitefield<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b Aug 25. 1762

m Phoebe Shays

Ch b. Barnard VT

Willard<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b May 15. 1746

m Dec 1. 1768 Zilpha Hamelin (Thomas<sup>4</sup>) b. 1751

Ch Wrentham

Mercy Oct 20. 1771

Eliza Aug 30. 1772

Ruth May 28. 1775

By  
Hamelin Jun

Willard<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3 2-1</sup>)

b d before 1817

m Int. 1806 Polly Bennett

Mary Swift ap. adu. 1813

Children

Curtis Coe

Isabella

+ Huldah

By  
Rockwell RR

## Swift

William<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 26- 1711

m. Mar 2- 1731/2 Lydia<sup>4</sup> Gibbs (Job<sup>3</sup>)

Ch.

Job Jan 14- 1732/3

Joshua Mar 29- 1743 d. Lebanon

Susanna

Mercy Apr 11- 1734

William Feb 27- 1737 d. 1749

Solomon Dec 12- 1750 b. Plymouth

William Oct 31- 1752

Rebecca Mar 13- 1735

Ref  
Swift Gen

William<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4-3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 1719

m (1) Nov 29- 1744 Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Hatch (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>)

m (2) Sept 1- 1772 Whitabel<sup>5</sup> Hallett (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>)

Ch.

Solomon Oct 27- 1745

William 1747 bp Apr 3- 1748

John May 5- 1750 d. 1776 Prison ship

Thomas May 5- 1750

+ Mary

+ Job Sept 12- 1762

+ Jesters

+ Hallett 1774

+ Lydia

+ John

+ Elysh Sept 23- 1780

William<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 5- 1752 d. 1839

m. Apr 16- 1795 Rachel Leonard b. 1765 Bridgewater

Ref  
Swift Gen

# Swift

William<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1747 d. mch pro 1829  
 m Oct 6- 1773 Martha Eldred (Reuben)  
 Ch

- + Elijah Aug 6- 1774
- + Phoebe June 12- 1776
- + John Aug 5- 1778
- + Reuben Sept 12- 1780
- + Thomas Aug 8- 1785
- + Eunice Aug 8- 1785
- + Lucy 1787
- + William Feb 13- 1790
- + Martha Sept 17- 1792
- + Ezeiel Aug 10- 1796
- + John

Ref  
Falmouth RR

## William

b. d. before 1828  
 m Amelia<sup>6</sup> Savory (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>) b. 1780  
 Ch

- Marietta Mye Apr 23- 1802
- Samuel June 23- 1804
- William June 1- 1806
- Betsy
- Elmira Mar 8- 1812
- George Apr 18- 1815
- Dand died Oct 21- 1870

Ref  
Savory Gen.  
Wareham RR

William<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph + William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b May 1- 1777  
 m Apr 12- 1804 Katy<sup>6</sup> Gibbs (Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
Swift Gen

Smyth

William from Boxford England Came to N.E. 1630  
 in Watertown 1634

b. d. Jan 1642/3 Sandwich  
 m. Joan - possibly Sisson  
 Ch.

- + William
- + Hannah
- + Esther
- + Edward - (left behind in England)

By  
 Smyth Gun

William<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>)

b. England

m. Ruth

Ch. b. Sandwich

- + Hannah Mar 11 - 1651
- + William Aug 28. 1654
- Ruth 1652 d.y.
- + Mary or Maria Apr 7 - 1659
- + Samuel Aug 10 - 1662
- + Jireh 1665
- + {Temperance 1670
- + {Esther 1670
- + Dinah abt 1674
- + Josiah
- + Ephraim June 6 - 1656

By  
 Smyth Gun

William<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> - 2 - 1)

Jan 24 - 1679 d. 1750 Falmouth

m. Oct 9 - 1707 Lydia<sup>3</sup> Weeks (William<sup>2</sup>) b. 1657

Ch.

- + William Apr 1719
- + Solomon June 9 - 1715
- Joanna Feb 1714 d.y.

By  
 Hest M.V.  
 Smyth Gun

# Swift

William<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 28. 1654 d. 1701  
 m Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> THOMSON Lt JOHN<sup>1</sup>  
 Ch

- + William Jan 24. 1679
- + Benjamin 1682
- + Joseph Nov. 1687
- + Samuel Dec. 1690
- + Joanna Mar 9. 1692
- + Thomas Dec. 169-
- { Elizabeth Jan 11. 1696
- { Thankful Jan 11. 1696
- + Josiah
- + Ebenezer

Ref  
Swift Gen

William<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 5- 1702/3 will pro. Dec 20. 1748  
 m (1) Mar 30. 1733 Keziah<sup>4</sup> Ryder (Samuel<sup>3</sup>) d. 1735/6  
 m (2) Abigail Burgess (Jacob<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch

- Ann Jan 18- 1733
- + Keziah Jan 22. 1735
- Stephen June 5. 1741
- Jacob Oct 16- 1742
- + Abigail Apr 24- 1744
- + Mary. June 23. 1746

Ref  
Swift Gen

William<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 22. 1707  
 m Nov 8. 1730 Elizabeth Wheeler of Lebanon

Ref  
Swift Gen

## Swift

William  
b. 1776 d. 1838 age 62  
m. Fanny

By  
Sagamore Ave

William<sup>7</sup> (Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Cape 7-1788  
m. Mary Tripp (Stephen)  
Ch.

+ Rachel Sanford Sept 22-1818  
+ William Tripp Sept 30-1823

By  
Falmouth RR

Capt William<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6-5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Feb 13-1790

m (1) Nov 1-1815 Jedidah Clark (Est  
m (2) Dec 9-1821 Lydia Price  
Ch.

Mary S. d. July 16-1843

By  
Swift. Ave

William<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
b. Sept 26-1795 d. 1868 g.s. Sagamore  
m (1) Dec 2-1818 Aurelia<sup>6</sup> Parker (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>)  
m (2) June 9-1822 Sally Sears<sup>7</sup> Crowell (Paul<sup>6</sup>) b. 1804 d. 1865  
Ch.

+ Aurelia Parker Feb 22-1823

+ William Dec 26-1824

Edmund Crowell June 20-1826 lost at sea 1840

+ Noble Parker Sept 5-1830

+ Adeline A Sept 29-1832

+ Caroline B. Apr. 9-1835

+ Nathaniel June 29-1837

+ Gustavus F June 24-1839

Sarah E. Oct. 17-1841 d.y.

Edwin Carliton Aug 5-1846 d.y.

Edwin Carliton Mar 18-1849

Edmund Sept 26-1844 d.y.

By  
SE Mass.  
Sundwich RR

Script

William H.

b. 1796 d. 1856 g.s.

m. 1820 Betsey Holmes

By  
Chittownville Cem

William P<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 22-1801

m. June 2-1822 Chese Nye Weeks

Ch

William P. Mar 5-1823

Abigail Mar 14-1825

Adah Nov 29-1826

By  
Falmouth VR

William<sup>8</sup> (Alden<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> Ward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 5-1822

m. (1) 1845 Miria Baker

m. (2) 1847 Hannah Benson

By  
Script Gen

William<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Sept 20-1823

m. 1860 Nancy Wilcox

By  
Script Gen

William<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Dec 22-1854

m. 1853 Sarah B Handy

By  
SE Mass.

William E.

b. Sept 30-1829 d. 1920

m. Fear P. — b. 1842 d. 1926

By  
Sagamore Cem

## Sivert

William R.<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Phineas<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 31. 1839 Cedarville  
 m. Nov. 28. 1873 Isabelle H. Nightengale  
 Ch.

Hattie  
 Mabel  
 William

By  
 Plymouth RR

William  
 b.  
 m. Maria  
 Ch.

Thomas July 7- 1833  
 Susan Nov 18- 1834  
 William Henry Feb 15- 1840  
 Caroline Mar 5- 1843  
 Thomas S. Apr 21- 1846

By  
 Falmouth RR.

William  
 b.  
 m. Aug 30- 1796 Mary Finney (Clark) b. abt. 1770

By  
 Finney's

Wilson<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5-4-3-2-1</sup>)  
 b. May 31- 1807  
 m. 1836 Hannah Jenkins

By  
 Falmouth RR.

Script

Zaccheus<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 5-1701

m (1) May 15-1735 Abigail<sup>4</sup> Foster (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)

m (2) May 7-1752 Susannah Nye (Timothy<sup>3</sup>)

Ch

+ Elisha May 22-1736

+ Stephen

By  
Sandwich RR

Zaccheus<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b

m. Amy Green

By  
Script Gen

Zebulon<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 10-1712

m Nov 15-1739 Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Wing (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

Ch b. Falmouth

Samuel Sept 12-1743

+ Joseph July 16-1741

+ Abraham Dec 31-1743

+ Hannah

+ Dorothy

+ Elizabeth

Rebecca

+ Deborah

+ Huldah

+ Emma

+ Barnabas

By  
Script Gen

Zebulon<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2-1</sup>)

b. July 29-1776

m Sarah Titus b. 1790

Ch

Deborah Dec 11-1808

+ Elizabeth Jan 31-1810

By  
Script Gen

Script

Zephaniah<sup>4</sup> (Jireh<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar. 6 - 1702

m. Sept 30. 1725 Lydia<sup>3</sup> Chipman (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ch

+ Perez Feb 14 - 1725

+ Lydia Sept 13 - 1728

+ Alice Apr 25 - 1731

+ Mary

Silas

Chipman July 8 - b. Lebanon

By  
Script Gen







## Tabor

Abigail<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 16-1725  
 m. Dec 1-1747 William Bennett Jr

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 2-1740  
 m. Jan 8-1767 David Hammond

Ref  
 Tabor Gen

Abigail  
 b.  
 m. Sat. Mar 16-1785 Stephen Coombs of Middleboro

Ref  
 Dartmouth VR

Annagale<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 23-1724  
 m. Nov 16-1749 Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wing (Edward<sup>4</sup>)  
 Ch.

Phoebe Oct 7-1751  
 Thankful May 2-1768

Ref  
 Abel

Annie E. (Elisha) of Fairhaven  
 b.  
 m. June 27-1858 Lenas Bourne of Falmouth

Ref  
 Mercury

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 2-1708  
 m. Feb. 1729/30 Susanna Lewis (John  
 Ch.  
 + John Oct 9-1735

Ref.  
 Dartmouth VR.

Benjamin  
 b.  
 m. Nov 27-1796 Desire Tobey

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

## Jaber

Bertua<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip  
b Sept. 1687 d 1758  
m Caleb<sup>3</sup> Blackwell (John<sup>2</sup>) b 1684

## Content

b  
m Oct 22. 1808 Ebenezer Sherman

Ref  
Barusstable VR

Daniel of Fairhaven

b  
m Oct 7- 1842 Sarah Parker

Ref  
Fairhaven chh

Dinah<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip)  
b May 25. 1731

m Sept. 3. 1749 Elnathan<sup>4</sup> Tobey (Zacharias<sup>3</sup>)

Ref (C)  
Tobey Inn

## Dinah

b  
m Jan 18- 1795 Jonathan Mendall

Ref  
Rochester VR

## Elizabeth

b  
m Nov 18- 1659 James Skiff

Ref  
Sandwich VR

## Elnathan

b  
m Dec 24- 1741 Dorothy Ellis (Joel<sup>3</sup>)  
Ch

Thankful Oct 25 1742  
+ Freeman Dec 13. 1745

Ref  
Register.

## Tabor

Enoch <sup>7</sup> (Trepp <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> Philip <sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 25-1805  
 m. Fannie <sup>7</sup> Eldredge (Samuel <sup>6-5</sup>)

Ref  
 Tabor Que

Esther <sup>3</sup> (Thomas <sup>2</sup> Philip <sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1671

m. Oct 23-1689 Samuel <sup>2</sup> Perry (Ezra <sup>1</sup>)

Ref  
 Sandwich VR

Eunice <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3-2</sup> Philip <sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 10 1711

m. Sept 13-1739 Benjamin Aiken

Ref  
 Dartmouth VR

Eunice

b.  
 m. Oct 1821 Alvin <sup>6</sup> Goodspeed (Norus <sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 Goodspeed Que

Freeman (Eliathan

b. Dec 13-1745

m. Apr 12-1770 Sarah Wilcox

Ref  
 Dartmouth VR

Hannah <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> Philip <sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug 30-1750

m. Dec 10-1768 Edward Eldredge

Ref  
 Dartmouth VR

Humphrey

b.

m. Apr 5-1781 Abigail <sup>5</sup> Perry (Silas <sup>4</sup>) b. 1755

Ch.

Humphrey

George lost at sea 1806

John lost at sea 1814

Pardon lived North Fairhaven

Ref  
 Registry

# Jaber

Jabez<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b June 22. 1727

m Nor 21- 1756 Abigail<sup>4</sup> Tobey (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Tobey Gene

Jacob<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b 1683

m Sarah West (Stephen

Ch.

+ Stephen Feb 22 1712/13

+ Eunice July 10 1711

Jerusha Aug 27- 1715

Bartholomew Sept 11- 1717

+ Lois Aug 23- 1719

Sarah July 23- 1721

+ Jacob May 21- 1723

John Nor 28- 1726 d 1760

Ref  
Jaber Gene

Jacob<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b May 21- 1723

m May 1- 1754 Lydia<sup>5</sup> Howland (Barnabas<sup>4</sup>)

Ch

+ John May 23- 1755

Jacob Sept 18- 1757

Ref  
Carl

John<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 22- 1681

m

Ch.

+ Philip Dec 14- 1708

+ Amaziah Nor 23- 1727

+ Deborah Sept 3- 1731

+ Jabez June 22- 1727

Ref  
Dartmouth VR

Jater

John<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Phelp<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct 9- 1735

m Dec 8- 1776 Hannah Tripp

Ch

+ Tripp Oct 15- 1783

By  
Dartmouth

John<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> -<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Phelp<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 23- 1755

m July 11- 1776 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> King (Daniel<sup>4</sup>) b. 1755

By  
Aol

Jonathan of Dartmouth

m Desire<sup>4</sup> Hoxie (Pleg<sup>3</sup>) b. 1763

By  
Hoxie Gun

Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Phelp<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1679

m Jan 28- 1701/2 Elizabeth Spooner (John  
Ch.

+ Benjamin Dec 2- 1706

Amos 1703

Mary 1708/9

Joseph 1709/10

Rebecca 1711

Eleanor 1713

Peter 1721

William 1722

Abigail 1725

By  
Dartmouth RR

Joseph<sup>2</sup> (Phelp<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1646

m(1)

m(2) aft 1697

m(3) Nov 14- 1733 at New London Mary Gladden

Ch. Phelp 1682 - John 1690 - Ebenezer 1693

Thomas - Amos 1706

Jaber

Joshua

m June 13- 1790 Mary Tobey

By  
Sandwich RR

Loss<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b Aug 23- 1719

m Jan 25- 1750 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hathaway (Thomas<sup>3</sup>) b- 1711

By  
SE Mass

Lydia<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b 1673

m John Kenney

By  
TAG July 1966

Maria (Jonathan

b 1779

m David Eldredge

By  
Jaber Gen.

Mary

b

m Sept 1- 1727 David Joy (Samuel)

By  
Nantucket RR

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Philip<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 25- 1709/10

m Apr 3- 1735 Abia Hathaway (John<sup>3</sup>) b- 1705

By  
SE Mass.

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b June 4- 1771

m Aug 22- 1789 Stephen Combs

By  
Jaber Gen

Mary L.

b

m Jan 2- 1853 Ebenezer Bourne of Falmouth

By  
Mercery

Tabor

Pernelia

b.

m Feb 11-1802 Asa<sup>1</sup> Briggs (Matthew<sup>6</sup>) b. 1774Ref  
New Bedford RR.

Peter

b.

m Aug. 17-1819 Peharnah Jones

Ref  
Sandwich RR

Phelps

b. 1605

m (1) Lydia Masters (John

m (2) Jane Kathan

Ch.

John bp. 1640 Yarmouth

+ Joseph bp. 1646

Lydia

+ Phelps bp. 1646

+ Thomas bp. 1636

Phelps<sup>2</sup> (Phelps<sup>1</sup>)

bp. 1646

m Mary<sup>3</sup> Cook (John<sup>2</sup>)Ref  
Famulus of PilgrimsPhelps<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Phelps<sup>1</sup>)

b Dec 14-1708

m

Ch

+ Mary Feb 25-1709/10

Ref  
Dartmouth RR

Rhoda Caswell

b.

m Nov 5-1801 Abraham<sup>6</sup> Burgess (John<sup>5</sup>)Ref  
Burgess Gun

Jaber

Richard <sup>7</sup> Dartmouth

b

m Apr 27- 1786 Lydia<sup>6</sup> Foster (James<sup>5</sup>) at Rochester

By  
Dartmouth RR.

Richard

b

m Jan 2- 1815 Rachel Rogers.

By  
Sandwich RR.

Priscilla<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Phelps<sup>1</sup>)

b Jan 28- 1701

m Oct 1724 Nathan<sup>4</sup> Jurney (Mark<sup>3</sup>) b 1701

By  
Dartmouth RR.

Stephen<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Phelps<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 22- 1712/13

m Dec 9- 1734 Rebecca Jaber

Ch

+ Thomas Oct 3- 1740

Stephen Aug 10- 1752

By  
Register #118

Stephen

b Oct 23- 1777 d Sept 10- 1862

m Feb 29- 1824 Elizabeth Packer (Theophilus)

By  
Rochester RR.

## Tater

Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b 1644

m. (1) Esther<sup>3</sup> Cook (John<sup>2</sup>)m. (2) Mary Thompson (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ch

(1st wife) + Thomas 1668

Esther 1671

(2d wife) + Lydia 1673

Sarah 1675

Mary 1677

+ Joseph 1679

Thomas 1681

John 1681

+ Jacob 1683

Jonathan 1685

+ Beetha 1687

Philip 1689

Abigail 1693

By  
AustinThomas<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 22 - 1681

m July 4 - 1700 Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Harlow (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)

Ch

+ Priscilla June 28 - 1701

By  
Darloush R.Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b Oct 3 - 1740

m July 31 - 1766 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Bourne) Snytt dau John<sup>4</sup> Bourne  
widow Jonathan SnyttThomas<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)

b 1739

m Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Eldredge (Seth<sup>4</sup>) b. 1748By  
John Lee

Jaber

Trupp<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct 15- 1783

m  
ch

Enoch Dec 25. 1805

12y  
Dorchester VR





## Taylor

Abby Lucretia<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 4-1837

m (1) Abraham Myrick  
 m (2) Reuben Loveland

Ref.  
 CCL# 48

Abigail

b.  
 m Mar 5-1727 James<sup>4</sup> Lewis (John<sup>3</sup>)

Ref.  
 Otis.

Abigail

b.  
 m Feb 21-1744/5 Isaac<sup>3</sup> Baxter (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ref.  
 CCL

Abigail<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1721

m June 15-1769 Joshua Ellis

Ref.  
 Taylor Gen

Abigail

b.  
 m 1770 Nehemiah Young

Ref.  
 Earham VR

Abigail (William - Sute)

b. d. Sept 19-1820  
 m Jan 6-1785 Edward Gorham (Benjamin) b. 1762

Ref.  
 Thacher Gen

Abigail

b.  
 m May 7-1791 Lotthrop<sup>5</sup> Taylor (Lotthrop<sup>4</sup>)

Ref.  
 CCL

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 3-1779  
 m Apr 19-1800 Simeon<sup>6</sup> Horner (Simeon<sup>5</sup>)

Ref.  
 CCL

Taylor

Abigail

b.  
m. May 16-1813 William Edridge

Ref.  
Harwich VR

Abigail

b.  
m. Jan 24-1818 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Kenwick (Warren<sup>4</sup>) b. 1796

Ref.  
CCR

Abner<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Dec 31-1742

m. (1) May 9-1765 Elizabeth Parker b. 1746 d. 1803

m. (2) May 16-1805 Ruth Rogers.

Ch.

Abner Jan 30-1807 d. y  
+ Elisha Feb 1-1809  
+ Elizabeth Parker Nov 7-1811  
Greenleaf

Ref.  
CCR

Abner

b.

m. Oct 10-1816 Joanna Chase

Ref.  
Harwich VR

Abraham<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb 7-1683/4

m. Mar 31-1709 Mary Beeble

Ch.

+ Jane Oct 15-1709

+ Sarah May 21-1712

+ Christopher Aug 12-1716

Mary Feb 17-1718

Hannah Oct 12-1730

Deborah bp. Mar 17-1733

Remember bp. Oct 8-1730

Ref.  
Baruslatee VR

## Taylor

Achsa

b. 1763 d. 1848

Ref.  
Barnstable Cem.

Almira (David)

b. 1802 d. 1879

m. Jan 4-1825 Capt. Alfred Kenrick (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>)Ref.  
C.C.H. # 35

Alice

b.

m. Oct 29-1762 Isaac<sup>4</sup> Bacon (John<sup>3</sup>)Ref.  
C.C.H.Amasa<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 23-1796

m. Polly<sup>8</sup> Gould (John<sup>7</sup>) b. 1797

Ch.

+ Amasa 1824

Elmina 1818

Alana 1820

Ref.  
Days p. 1008Amasa<sup>7</sup> (Amasa<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1824

m(1) Rebecca Crosby

m(2) Hannah (Coviny) Bush  
widow James Bush

Ch.

Minnie

Lucinda

Ref.  
Days p 1008Ann<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1659 (?)

m. June 25-1679 Josiah<sup>2</sup> Davis (Robert<sup>1</sup>)Ref.  
C.C.H.

# Taylor

Ann<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1664

m. 1686 Isaac<sup>3</sup> Howland (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Small Gun

Ann

b.

m. 1753 Timothy Jarvis (- 1784)

Ref  
Hatch RR

Anna<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Apr 27- 1794

m. Sept. 23- 1810 Paul Taylor

Ref  
CCR

Annie

b.

m. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hopkins (Nathan<sup>6</sup>) b. 1791

Ref  
Register

Annel<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 10- 1748 d. 1850

m. Azuba<sup>6</sup> Hallett (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>) d. 1832

Ch

+ Josiah June 1- 1777 d at sea 1796

+ Betsy Dec 29- 1788

+ Elsey Aug 14- 1783

+ Lettis July 21- 1785

+ Olive Nov 9- 1787

+ Nancy Aug 15- 1791

Mary Jan 12- 1794

Mary Sept 30- 1796

Ref  
CCR

## Taylor

Atkins

b

m Apr 1- 1826 Barbary Small  
Ch.

Atkins Aug 22- 1830

Susan Mdr 18- 1834

Cornelia Sept 15- 1840

Ref  
Harwick VRAustin<sup>7</sup> of Yarmouth Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>

b July 12- 1819

m (1) Nov 23- 1842 Desire Bearse d. 1846

m (2) Christina

Ch

Daniel Boxter Aug 3- 1843

Desire Bearse Mar 1- 1845

Joyce Jan 10- 1858

Ref  
Barusloble VRAzuba<sup>5</sup> (Simmon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Aug 2- 1759

m July 19- 1781 James Nickerson

Ref  
CCL

Azuba

b

m Alfred<sup>7</sup> Chase (Job<sup>6</sup>) b 1819Ref  
Deigo

Taylor

Bangs<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b 1804 d 1881  
m Olive C. 1808 d. 1889

Ref.  
Orleans Am

Barbara

b  
m Aug 10- 1845 Josiah Baker

Ref.  
Harwich RR.

Barnabas

b  
m Nov 4- 1725 Martha<sup>4</sup> Allen (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>)

Ref.  
West Mr.

Barnabas<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b d 1776

m Betina (Harnes) Harnes dau. 1742 John Harnes<sup>2</sup>  
widow Elisha Harnes

Ref.  
SCL

Barnabas

b  
m Dec 8- 1825 Deborah Ellis  
d.

Barbary Sept 1- 1826

+ Barnabas Oct 29- 1832

Ref.  
Harwich RR

Barnabas (Barnabas

b Oct 29- 1832 d. 1890

m June b. 1838 d. 1910

Ref.  
Harwich Am.

## Taylor

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m Jan 31- 1765 Sarah Wheldon

Ch.

+ Solomon Nov 1- 1765

Rhoda July 4- 1767

+ Benjamin Feb. 25- 1769

Seth May 13- 1771

+ Edward July 19- 1773

+ Keziah Oct 18- 1775

Elizabeth June 26- 1778

Ref.  
CCL

Benjamin (Jhu - John)

b 1752

m Eunice Grey

Ch.

Abigail 1799

Benjamin 1802

Edward 1790

Jonathan 1798

Joseph 1777

Richard 1796

Ruth 1781

Simone 1791

Zoeck 1794

Ref.  
Eascham VR

Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 25- 1769 & 1808

m Feb 23- 1804 Thantful Taylor (Samuel<sup>5</sup>)

Ch.

+ Seth June 12- 1804

+ Benjamin Oct 19- 1806

Ref.  
CCL

Taylor

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 9- 1806  
 m. Oct 1- 1836 Miranda Lane

Ref  
 CCL

Bethua<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 27- 1748  
 m. Feb 20- 1772 Lemas<sup>6</sup> Orrell (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Betsy<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. June 19- 1789  
 m. 1809 Charles Boster

Ref  
 CCL

Betsy<sup>6</sup> (Ansel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 29- 1788  
 m. Oct 15- 1797 Prince Harves (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Betty<sup>4</sup> or Elizabeth (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Feb 27- 1721/2  
 m. Oct 23- 1757 Shubael<sup>4</sup> Boster (Richard<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

## Taylor

Charles<sup>1</sup> (Elyah<sup>5</sup> Simon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Jan 22 - 1810  
 m 1830 Hannah Ellis of Dennis

Ref  
 CCL

Christopher<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b Aug 12 - 1716  
 m Oct 28 - 1756 Betina<sup>3</sup> Atkins (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)  
 Ch

Abraham Nov 25 - 1757

Ref  
 Barnstable VR

Christopher

b  
 m Jan 15 - 1761 Hannah<sup>4</sup> Howland (Joseph<sup>3</sup>) b 1738  
 Ch

Edward June 13 - 1761

Rachel Nov 11 - 1762

Deborah May 10 - 1765

Joseph Aug 6 - 1767

Procter May 17 - 1770

Ref  
 Barnstable VR

Christopher<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Nov 27 - 1759 lost at sea 1786

m Apr 17 - 1784 Mary Godfrey

Ch

+ Christopher Feb 14 - 1786

Ref  
 CCL

Christopher<sup>6</sup> (Christopher<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 14 - 1786 d 1876

m Betsey b 1787 d 1865

Ref  
 Chatham Cene

Christopher of Chatham

b

m Lucretia Loring (Edward) b 1813

Ref  
 Loring Cene

-Taylor

Daniel<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct. 28-1722 d. 1815

m. Sept. 28-1746 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Joyce (Thomas<sup>3</sup>) b. 1721 d. 1812  
Ch.

+ Mary June 21-1747

+ Abel Nov. 10-1748

+ Joshua Apr. 24-1751

+ Joyce Aug. 31-1753

+ Elizabeth Sept. 11-1755

+ Sarah Dec. 18-1758

+ Ebenezer Nov. 21-1760

+ Daniel Mar. 4-1763

+ Mercy July 27-1765

By  
CCH.

Zamouh Ave

Daniel<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Mar. 4-1763 d. 1825

m. Dec. 7-1793 Desire Thacher b. 1768 d. 1825

Ch.

Eleza Oct. 23-1794

Sally June 4-1796 d. 1874

Thaddeus Mar. 25-1798

Sophia Apr. 30-1800 d. 1879

Isiah May 8-1802

By  
CCH.

Zamouh RR.

Daniel

b.

m. Dec. 25-1845 Martha<sup>8</sup> Horro (Micajah<sup>7</sup>)

By  
Horro Ave

David<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. May 24-1724

m. Mar. 23-1748 Thankful<sup>5</sup> Hallett (Samuel  
Ch.

+ Ruth Feb. 1-1750

David Dec. 27-1752

Isaac Dec. 8-1753 & y.

+ Susannah May 17-1756

Asia Nov. 10-1757

+ Samuel July 14-1760

By  
CCH.

## Taylor

David<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1763

m. Mar. 22. 1787 Hannah King  
Ch.

+ Amasa Feb 23. 1796

+ Bangs Nov 28. 1804

David Jan 22. 1798

Hannah Nov 12. 1794

Joshua

Melutabla Aug 17. 1788

Polly Oct 19. 1793

Ref  
Eastham VR  
Deys

David<sup>6</sup> (Elyah<sup>5</sup> Simon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 15. 1805

m. Martha E.

Ch.

Mary Eliza 1825

Louise Artice May 12. 1828

Joseph Rawson July 6. 1830

Cordelia Maria Feb 6. 1832

Susan Augusta Jan 31. 1834

Erinice Frances May 30. 1838

Stephen Anthony July 4. 1841

Ref  
CCL

David of Orleans.

b.

m. 1821 Patia Paine

Ref  
Eastham VR

David<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Deuter<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan 29. 1817

m. Hannah Taylor

Ref  
CCL

Deborah.

b.

m. 1752 Bruce<sup>4</sup> Stewart (Garnaliel<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Benslow VR

Taylor

Deborah

b-

m Apr 7- 1795 John<sup>6</sup> Freeman (Elisha<sup>5</sup>) b 1772

Rey  
Freeman Gw

Desire<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b May 7- 1732

m (1) Jan. 11- 1757 Prence<sup>4</sup> Crowell (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)

m (2) 1793 Nathan<sup>4</sup> Bassett (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)

Rey  
CCH

Desire (William - Seth

b 1756

d. 1786

m July 12- 1778 Sturges<sup>5</sup> Gorham (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>)

Rey  
Thacher Gw.

Desire<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m Nov 13- 1779 Simon Young

Rey  
CCH

Desire

b

m Mar 18- 1793 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Baxter (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)

Rey  
CCH

Desire

b

m Jan 12- 1835 John Eldredge

Rey  
Harwich V.R.

## Taylor

Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. 1689 d. Oct. 10-1770

m. abt. 1721 Mary<sup>4</sup> Lotthrop (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

Ch.

+ Daniel Oct 28-1722

+ Lotthrop Feb 16-1722/23

Ref  
Lotthrop Gr.  
Falmouth RR

Ebenezer

b.

m. Aug 16-1733 Mary<sup>4</sup> Lewis (George<sup>3</sup>)

Ch.

Alice Apr 18-1740

Ann Apr 9-1753

Ebenezer Sept 28-1737 d. 1760 jr.

Jasper Sept 7-1748

Josiah Jan 24-1742

Sarah Oct 12-1750

Seth Oct 19-1746

Susanna Dec 2-1744

Ref  
Ans.  
Barnstable RR  
Barnstable Cem

Ebenezer Jr.

b.

m. Oct 9-1745/6 Phebe Fuller

Ch.

Anna Aug 5-1747

Ref  
Barnstable RR.Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov. 21-1760 d. 1843

m. Sept. 1797 Thankful Bassett b. 1763 d. 1845

Ch.

Ebenezer Nov 26-1798

Hannah July 29-1801

Ansel May 26-1804 d. y.

Francis Nov 1-1806

Ref  
CC  
Falmouth Cem

Taylor

Ebenezer

b. 1760

d. 1832

Ref

Barusoble Ann

Ebenezer

b.

m. Feb. 16-1825 Oceana Rogers

Ref

Harwell VR

Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov-26-1798

m. (1) Oct 8-1825 Abigail Hallett d. 1826

m. (2) 1828 Vienna Rogers

Ch.

Abigail Hallett Apr 16-1830

Ref

CSL

Barusoble VR

Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> (Lothrop<sup>5-4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 9-1795 d. 1868

m. Feb 22-1826 Temperance Thacher b. 1801 d. 1867.

Ch.

Elkanah Dec 26-1828 d. y.

Lothrop Aug 6-1830

Julia Jansen July 23-1833

Mary Abigail June 28-1836

Edward

b.

d. Feb 15-1704

m. Feb 19-1663 Mary Merrill or Murkes d. 1701

Ch.

+ Anne Dec 11-1664

Judith Dec 12-1666 d. y.

Isaac Jan 3-1667

+ Jacob Apr 19-1670

+ Experience June 1672

Mary Sept 5-1674

Sarah Oct 6-1678

John Sept 6-1680

+ Abraham Feb 7-1683

+ Melitabile Oct 3-1688

Ref

Barusoble VR

Small Gen

## Taylor

Edward<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>) Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b July 19- 1773

m Apr 1- 1796 Hepsibah<sup>5</sup> Baku (Judah<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
CCL

Edward

b

m Mar 13- 1828 Eunice Rogers

Ref  
Harmch RR

Elijah<sup>5</sup> (Simon<sup>4</sup>) Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Sept. 28- 1781 d. 1873

m Lovice b 1782 d 1874

Ch.

Levis Jan. 30- 1803 d. 1819

+ David June 15- 1805

+ Lot Feb 11- 1808

+ Charles Jan 22- 1810

Jason Dec 14- 1812

+ Elijah June 14- 1814

George Oct 29- 1816 d. 1833

+ Levis Feb 22- 1819

Ref  
CCL

Yarmouth Ave

Elijah<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Simon<sup>4</sup>) Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b June 14- 1814

m 1833 Elmira Ellis

Ch

Maria Oct 8- 1838

Ref  
CCL

Elisha<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b 1664 d Feb 3- 1740/1

m Rebecca

Ch

+ Shubael Apr 26- 1689

+ Elisha Apr 23- 1694

Rebecca May 3- 1696

+ Hezekiah May 1 1699

Ref  
CCL

Taylor

Elisha<sup>3</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr 23. 1694

m. Oct. 24. 1718 Sarah Davis (Robert) b. 1696

Ch. b. Falmouth

+ Prince Mar 6. 1726

Ref.  
CCL

Barustabee VR

Elisha<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct 15. 1725

m. Dec 13. 1750 Dorcas Joyce

Ch.

Thomas Sept. 14. 1751

Elisha Aug 7. 1760

Jeremiah Jan 16. 1763

Mehitable Sept 8.

Prudence Sept 8. 1758

Dorcas May 13. 1765

Ref.  
CCL ( )

Gen. Advertiser

Elisha of Dennis

b.

m. 1802 Lovice Swinerton

Ref.

Barustabee VR

Elisha<sup>5</sup> (Abner<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb 1. 1809

m. Sophia Crowell (Imothy<sup>5</sup>)

Ref.  
CCL

Eliza<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Oct 23. 1794

m. Matthews<sup>7</sup> Hallett (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>)

Ref.  
CCL

Eizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1655 d. May 4. 1721

m. Dec 20. 1680 Samuel<sup>2</sup> Cobb

Ref.  
CCL

## Taylor

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Feb 27- 1721/2

m (1) Oct 23- 1757 Shubael Boyter (Richard)

m (2) Int. 1763 John Green

Ref  
CCL

Elizabeth

b

m. 1767 Elephalet<sup>5</sup> Loring (Daniel<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
Loring Gun

Elizabeth

b 1740

m July 7- 1770 Anthony<sup>5</sup> Thacher (Elisha<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
Thacher GunElizabeth<sup>7</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m June 15- 1772 John Paine

Ref  
CCLElizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Sept 11- 1753

m Aug 3- 1786 John<sup>5</sup> Bassett (Nathan<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
CCLElizabeth<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m Jan 24- 1813 Lothrop<sup>6</sup> Horres (Stenges)Ref  
CCL

Elizabeth

b

m Samuel<sup>7</sup> Horres (John<sup>6</sup>) b 1810Ref  
Horres GunElizabeth Parker<sup>5</sup> (Abner<sup>4</sup> Hyzkiel<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Nov 7- 1811

m Albert Chase

Ref  
CCL

## Taylor

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b June 2- 1828  
m 1852 Darius Allen

Ref  
CCL

Elizabeth  
b  
m Mar 7- 1835 Reuben Tripp

Ref  
Harwich VR

Elsey<sup>6</sup> (Ansel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Aug 14- 1783  
m Feb 2- 1804 Abel Taylor (Richard<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
CCL

Elsey<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Feb 3- 1826  
m Feb 16- 1843 Enathan Cornell

Ref  
CCL

## Enoch

b  
m June 17- 1750 Thankful<sup>5</sup> Hines (David<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch

Thankful Mar 22- 1752

Persis Aug 22- 1757

Ebenezer July 15- 1760

Achisah Sept 19- 1765

Hannah July 9- 1770

Ref  
Barnstable VR

Ephraim<sup>6</sup> (—<sup>5</sup> Seth<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b  
m Thankful Taylor (Levas<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
CCL

Experience<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b 1672

m June 16- 1692 John<sup>3</sup> Annable (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Small Green

Taylor

Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>  
b. Apr 3-1757  
m. 1789 Mary Baker

Ref  
CCH

Ezella  
b. 1828 d. 1911  
m. Thomas A. Hopkins

Ref  
Oleams Ave

Ezra  
b.  
m. Apr. 19-1829 Abigail Baker  
Ch.  
Irene June 6-1829  
George Feb 2-1831  
+ Ezra House Nov 22-1833  
William Penn Nov 26-1835  
Albert June 11-1837  
Josephine

Ref  
Harwich RR

Ezra (Ezra  
b. Nov 22-1833 d. 1903  
m. Rebecca b. 1835 d. 1916

Ref  
Harwich RR

Taylor

Freeman<sup>7</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 4 - 1777

m. 1825 Lucy<sup>6</sup> Gorham (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>)

Ch

Allen Oct. 1825 d. y.

George Aug 14 - 1827

Freeman Nov 4 - 1829

Susan July 29 - 1831

Harriet 1833

Olive 1835 d. y.

Lucy G. July 25 - 1839

Benjamin Aug 23 - 1840

Henry Harrison Jan 5 - 1842

Escher May 26 - 1844

Mary Dec 30 - 1845

Ref  
CCL

Freeman

b.

m. Sylvia<sup>5</sup> Robbins (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>) b. 1796

Ch

Edwin May 3 - 1829

Ref  
CCL

Taylor

Capt. Gerge

b. 1773 d. 1822

m. Sabina b. 1776 d. 1850

Ref  
Chatham Cem

Gorham<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. June 21- 1798

m(1) Lucy Whorf of Provincetown

m(2) 1866 Mary Phillips

Ch

Lucy Nov 16- 1830

Gorham Hallett Nov 11- 1832

George Oct 2- 1834 d y.

John W. Sept 7- 1836 d y.

Gerge H. Oct 29- 1838 d y.

Charles Thomas Dec 24- 1840

Albert Nov 16- 1847

Ref  
C. L.

Greenleaf<sup>5</sup> (Abner<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1816

m Julia

Ch

Ezekiel Oct 12- 1848

Ref  
Sandwich IR

Taylor

Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup> the tailor)

b. 1658 d. 1743

m. July 19- 1680 Dea Job<sup>2</sup> Crocker (William<sup>1</sup>)

Ref  
CCR

Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Richard - the Rock

b. 1661

m. Job Jenkins

Ref  
CCR

Hannah<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b.

m. Oct 1- 1713 William<sup>3</sup> Eldredge (Joseph<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
CCR

Hannah

b.

m. Dec 12- 1717 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hedge (Elisha<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
CCR

Hannah<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b.

m. Dec 25- 1721 John<sup>3</sup> Gray (Edward<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Yarmouth RR

Hannah

b.

m. Apr 23- 1750 Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Bacon (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
Civ.

Hannah

b.

m. after 1765 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hall (John<sup>4</sup>) b. 1741

Ref  
Hall's

Hannah<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Jan 19- 1747

m. Jan 24- 1771 Edward Sears Jr.

Ref  
CCR

Taylor

Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Matthews<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept 12. 1750

m. Nov. 26. 1771 Nathaniel King of Harwich

By  
CCL

Hannah

b.

m. Feb 27. 1774 John Crowell of Sandwich

By  
Baruslotte VR

Hannah of Barstable

b.

m. Mar 24. 1774 Benjamin Percival

By  
Sandwich VRHannah<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug 6. 1786

m. Apr 20. 1805 John Hall

By  
CCLHannah<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 12. 1784

m. Dec 10. 1806 Henry Adredge

By  
CCLHannah<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar 7. 1807

m. Gotham Howland

By  
CCLHannah<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar 2. 1815

m. 1833 Nathaniel Newcomb

By  
CCLHeman<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct 12. 1803

m. Jan. 1838 Lydia Nash of Boston

By  
CCL

# Taylor

Henry

b

m Dec 19- 1650 Lydia<sup>2</sup> Hatch (Thomas)

Ch

Lydia June 21- 1655

Jonathan Apr 20- 1658

+ Mary abt 1659

By  
Small Gen  
Barnstable RR

Henry of New Bedford

b

m Apr 24- 1819 Abigail Bassett (Perez) & 1801

Henry<sup>7</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 3- 1811

m 1836 Pussilla Coleman

By  
CCL

Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b May 1- 1699 & Feb 20- 1716

m Jan 12- 1721/2 Inhabitance Tobey (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

Ch

+ Rebecca Dec 16- 1722

+ Elisha Oct 15- 1725

+ Reuben Sept 15- 1729

+ Desire May 7- 1732

+ Rhoda Apr 16- 1734

+ Simeon Dec 29- 1736

+ Joseph Mar 19- 1738/9

+ Benjamin

+ Abner Dec 13- 1742

+ Seth Dec 10- 1744

By  
CCL

Hiram<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Aug 6- 1820 & 1891

m Elizabeth Tucker & 1823 & 1895

Ch - John Harding

By  
CCL

## Taylor

Hoves <sup>7</sup> (Isaac <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4-3</sup> Richard <sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 23-1813

m (1) Aug 25-1841 Sally Hopkins of North Carolina

m (2) Jan 26-1864 Martha Ryder

Ref  
CCT

Irene

b.

m. Dec 1-1814 Nathaniel Chase

Ref  
Harwich VR.

Isaac

b. abt. 1682 d. July 21-1755

m

Ch

Ebenezer May 23-1724

Experience Aug 20-1720

Josiah Dec 17-1717

Mary July 23-1711

Mercy May 3-1727

Thankful Mar 1-1722

Ref  
Baruslobee VR

Isaac (John

b.

m Nov 30-1733 Judith (Smith) Lewis  
Widow Thomas "Lewis"

Ref  
Harwich VR

# Taylor

Isaac<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 14-1716

m (1) Dec 28-1744 Mary<sup>4</sup> Loring (Dand<sup>3</sup>)

m (2) Sept 18-1755 Mary Joyal

Ch.

Ann June 10-1746

+ Ezekiel Apr 5-1757

Rachel May 6-1758

Stephen Mar 29-1760

Isaac Sept 8-1761

Mary Apr 28-1763

Isaiah Sept 24-1765

+ Jeremiah Mar 12-1767

By  
SCL

Barusdale VR

Isaac of Pembroke

b.

m Oct 3-1751 Dorcas<sup>4</sup> Higgins (James

By E 1

Eastham VR

Isaac<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. June 5-1779 d. 1842

m Nov 25-1804 Abigail Matthews (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>)

Ch.

+ Oliver June 25-1806

Mercy H. Dec 13-1807

+ Polly Mar 20-1809

Hannah Oct 30-1811

+ Horres Aug 23-1813

Isaac Sept 4-1815

+ Nathaniel Sept 29-1817

+ Abby Atkins Jan 6-1820

Sally Hedge May 15-1822

By  
SCL

E 1

Isaac or Isaiah or Israel

b.

m Thankful<sup>3</sup> Jenkins (Thomas<sup>2</sup>) b. 1691

By  
SCL #2

## Taylor

Jacob<sup>2</sup> (Edward)  
 b 1670 dill July 28. 1750  
 m May 29. 1693 Rebecca Weells  
 Ch.

Hannah Jan 18. 1694  
 + Rebecca May 27. 1697  
 + Mary July 1. 1701  
 + Abigail 1714  
 { Benjamin 1710  
 { Joseph 1710  
 David 1708  
 Edward 1699  
 + Jacob 1703  
 + Marcy 1713  
 Roland 1716  
 + Thankful

Ry  
 Yarmouth VR  
 Barrester VR.

Jacob<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> Edward)  
 b 1703  
 m July 14. 1729 Mary Atwood (John  
 Ch.

+ Jacob  
 Sarah  
 Rebecca  
 Leavett  
 Edward  
 Lydia  
 Hannah

Ry  
 L & P

Jacob<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3-2</sup> Edward)  
 b  
 m 1756 Emma Sampson

Ry  
 L & P.

Taylor

James

m July 18- 1734 Hannah<sup>4</sup> Hedge (William<sup>5</sup>)

By  
CCL

James Jr.

m June 8- 1776 Rachel Cobb

By  
Barnstable RR

James<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Apr 28- 1762 d. 1843.

m Nov 8- 1787 Susannah Smith b. 1763 d. 1855

Ch

Elizabeth

By  
CCL

James<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b July 29- 1791 d. 1879

m July 5- 1812 Mercy<sup>5</sup> Bray (John<sup>4</sup>) b. 1792 d. 1875

Ch

+ Hannah Mar 2- 1815

+ Samuel Apr 24- 1817

+ Shubael June 29- 1819

Reuben Mar 8- 1822

+ Susan Mar 26- 1824

James Bolivar Apr 20- 1826 lost at sea

+ Elizabeth June 2- 1828

+ Luther Aug 26- 1830

Lucy Jan 26- 1833

By  
CCL

James

1799 d. 1870

m Phoebe b. 1808 d. 1901

By  
Orleans Am

Taylor

James

m. Mar 25- 1813 Lucy Nickerson

Ref  
Harvard RRJane (Abraham<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1709

d. 7-10-1777

m. Oct 5- 1732 Jabez<sup>4</sup> Plunney (John<sup>3</sup>)Ref  
Plunney Gen

Jane

m. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Rich (Barzillai) b. 1787Ref  
Register.Jane<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

m. Nov 6- 1805 Reuben Eldridge (James)

Ref  
CCL.

Jane

m. Nov 3- 1835 John Cronell

Ref  
Harvard RRJasher<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 9- 1659 d. 1752

Ch

Samuel  
Barnabas  
Edward

Taylor

Jasher<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

d Oct 31-1752

m Feb 18-1713 Experience Cobb (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)  
Ch

Ruth Apr 28-1715 d. 1738

+ Isaac Nov 14-1716

+ Lydia Jan 12-1717/18

+ Jasher Oct 6-1719

+ Betty Feb 27-1721/2

+ David May 24-1724

+ Jonathan Feb 18-1726/7

Stephen May 16-1728 d 1732

+ Thankful Apr 2-1732

+ Keziah Mar 29-1734 d. 1801

Ref  
CCL

Barnstable VR

Jasher<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
d Oct 6-1719 &

m Sept 20-1714 Thankful Sears (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)  
Remored Ashfield Mass

Ch

Barnabas Apr 13-1748

Edmond May 29-1750

Experience June 27-1753

Hannah Jan 4-1755

Bethia July 10-1757

+ Jasher Mar 12-1761

Thankful July 25-1763

+ Samuel July 16-1745

Ref  
CCL

Jasher<sup>5</sup> (Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
d Mar 12-1761

m Mary Taylor<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
CCL

## Taylor

Jasher or Jesse<sup>1</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 & Dec 31-1805  
 m 1832 Patience<sup>8</sup> Matthews (Reuben<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Jasper of Barnstable

m Nov 6-1668 Hannah Fitzgandle (Edward) b. 1648  
 Ch.

Hope Oct 24-1674  
 + Jasper Apr 29-1684  
 John Jan 28-1670 d y  
 + Mercy Nov 6-1671  
 Seth Sept 5-1677  
 John Mar 21-1680  
 Eleanor Apr 6-1682 d y.

Ref  
 Otis  
 Barnstable VR

Jasper<sup>2</sup> (Jasper<sup>1</sup>)  
 & Apr 29 1684 d. Oct 31-1752

Ref  
 Yarmouth Ann.

Jasper

m. Int June 9-1771 Mary<sup>5</sup> Plunney (David) b 1749  
 Ch.

Jasper July 7-1771  
 Elizabeth Plunney Apr 26-1775  
 Seth Apr 27-1778

Ref  
 Plunney Gene  
 Barnstable VR

Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 & Mar 12-1769

m Martha Alden (Rev. Timothy)  
 Ch

Oliver Aug. 18-1801

Ref  
 CCL

Taylor

Mrs Jeremiah

b. 1779

d. 1861

m. 1839 Joseph Crocker

Ref.  
Brunster VR.

Jesse<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Dec 31. 1805

m. 1832 Patience<sup>8</sup> Matthews (Ruben<sup>7</sup>)

John<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1652 will pro. Jan 18-1721

m. Dec 15. 1674 Sarah Matthews (James)

Ch.

+ Samuel Dec 14-1675

+ John June 15. 1678

+ Mary

Elizabeth

+ Hannah

Seth

John<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 15-1678 d. before Oct. 1734

m. Hannah

Ch. b. Chatham

+ Barnabas

+ Abigail

Ref.  
C. L.

John

m. Sept 3. 1713 Abigail<sup>4</sup> Hopkins (Joshua<sup>3</sup>)

Ch.

Mary 1714

+ John 1717

Ann 1719

Abigail 1721

Edward 1723

Abigail 1726

Ref.  
Eastham VR

## Taylor

John

m. Oct. 21- 1720 Elizabeth Halleday or Isabel Hathaway  
Ch.

John 1724

Isaac of Yarmouth

Jonathan

Thomas Aug 20- 1722

By  
Harwell VRJohn (John  
d. 1717m (1) Apr 1- 1742 Phoebe<sup>5</sup> Higgins (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>)m (2) Apr. 22- 1756 Susanna<sup>5</sup> Higgins (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

Ch.

+ } Abigail 1746  
+ } Phoebe 1746

+ Benjamin 1752

Jonathan 1744 d.y.

Lydia d.y.

Rebecca 1743

+ David June 10- 1763

Eunice 1767

John July 13- 1760

Mary May 11- 1758

By  
Escham VR.

John

m Mar 17- 1755 Rhoda Taylor (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>)By  
CCLJohn<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup>) Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

d. Feb 16- 1752

m. Jan 9- 1783 Susanna Ryder

Ch.

Sarah Oct 28- 1783

Dorcas Feb 5- 1786

Oliver Jan 6- 1788 d.y.

Oliver Mar 15- 1790

Gorham Mar 12- 1792

John July 19- 1794

By  
CCL

Taylor

John

m Anna  
Ch

Anna 1790

Davis 1788

Ernest 1792

Isaac 1787

James 1798

John 1794

Joseph 1800

Lydia 1785

{ Richard 1803

{ Waters 1803

Sally 1796

By  
Eastham V.R.

John<sup>5</sup> (Simon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept 1 - 1764

m Oct 3 - 1785 Elizabeth Gage

By  
C.C.R.

John

b 1770 d 1833

m Rachel b. 1762 d 1850

By  
Chatham Cem

John (William - Sect.)

m 1799 Lucia Watson (John) of Plymouth

Ch.

Lucia Watson 1800

William John 1801

+ Jeanette 1802

+ William 1804

By  
Fletcher Cem

## Taylor

John

m Jan 14-1824 Mary Spindle b 1806 d 1829

By  
Brewster Cem

Capt John

m May 9-1840 Ruth Gage

By  
Harwich RR.Jonathan<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Feb. 18-1726/7

m Sept 20-1752 Thankful<sup>5</sup> Phinney (Gershon<sup>4</sup>)

Ch

Jasher Jan 22-1753

Henry Mar 15-1755

Jonathan May 3-1757

Sarah Nov 4-1759

By  
Harwich RR.Joseph<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b 1660 d 1729

m Apr 25-1684 Experience<sup>2</sup> Williamson (Imothy<sup>1</sup>) of Marshfield

Ch

Richard

Joseph

Marah

Eberuz

Samuel bp. Apr 12-1706

Experience Mar 28-1702

Imothy Dec 3-1704

By  
SCEJoseph<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Jan 22-1713/14 d 1792

m Hannah d.

Rem Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Ch

Joseph

John 1746

David 1752

By  
RR

Taylor

Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
d. Mar 17-1738/9

m. Dec 7-1766 Miltabell<sup>5</sup> Gorham (Matthias<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch.

Mercy Sept 20-1767

Desire July 2-1769

Lydia Mar 28-1771

Abraham Dec 10-1772

Joseph Sept 28-1775 d. 1798

Elizabeth June 1-1778

Abner Apr 23-1780

Ref  
CCL

Joseph

m. Int. May 19-1787 Lucy Holmes

Ref  
Plymouth RR

Joseph

m. Mar 2-1848 Achsah Ryder

Ref  
Harwich VR

Joshua

m. Dec 4-1731 Elizabeth Chase

Ref  
Yarmouth RR

Joshua<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

d. Apr 24-1751 d. 1811

m. Sept 18-1774 Pussilla<sup>5</sup> Gorham (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch

Joshua May 24-1777 d 1797

+ Abigail Apr 3-1779

Roland G. Nov 30-1780

+ Sally July 2-1782

George July 2-1787

+ Nathan Dec 14-1790

Ref  
CCL

## Taylor

Josiah

&amp; 1742

&amp; 1770

By  
Barusloble C.Joyce<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
& Aug 3-1753  
m May 8-1777  
Ch

+ Freeman Aug 4-1777

Judah Sept 26-1779

+ Joyce Nov 4-1781

+ Polly Mar 28-1784

Thomas June 9-1786

+ Betsey June 19-1789

Ruth Aug 29-1792

Harriet Mar 28-1795

Jeremiah Oct 22-1797

Eunice Apr 30-1799

By  
CCLJoyce<sup>6</sup> (Joyce<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
& Nov 4-1781m Apr 30-1801 Jerusha Leives Jr.  
Ch.

+ Freeman Aug 21-1803

+ Joyce Jan 30-1805

Hattie Leives Aug 29-1808

+ Henry July 3-1811

+ Thomas Apr 18-1814

+ Reuben Oct 8-1816

+ Austin July 12-1819

+ Ruth Dec 16-1821

+ Thacker May 1824

+ Roland Nov 17-1827

By  
CCL

# Taylor

Joyce<sup>1</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 30 - 1805  
 m. 1829 Ruth<sup>8</sup> Crowell (Higgins<sup>7</sup>) b. 1807  
 Ch.

Elizabeth Aug 2 - 1830  
 Joshua July 26 - 1835  
 Charles Sept. 17 - 1837  
 Ruth Aug 5 - 1839  
 Charlotte Sept 23 - 1841

Ref  
 Barnstable VR

Reziah<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb 18 - 1656 d. 1733  
 m. Feb 6 - 1680 Samuel<sup>2</sup> Eldredge (William)

Reziah<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. —  
 m. — Hamelin

Ref  
 Barnstable probate

## Taylor

Lorania

b

m. May 17-1846 John Avery

Ref  
Sandwich RRLemuel<sup>5</sup> (Simon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Jan 23-1774

m Mar 4-1802 Thankful Hedge (William<sup>5</sup>)

Ch.

Susanna Hedge Mar 3-1803

Ref  
CCLLettis<sup>6</sup> (Ansel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 21-1785

m 1806 Gorham<sup>5</sup> Cornell (Gorham<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
CCL

Leverett

b

m Jan 21-1762 Desire<sup>4</sup> Baxter (Richard<sup>3</sup>)Ref  
CCLLeri<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Aug 20-1824

m Martha Horner

Ref  
CCLLewis<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Simeon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 22-1819

m Mar 21-1841 Mary Hallett

Ref  
Barnstable VRLiza<sup>6</sup> (Zenas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Mar 20-1808

m Apr 14-1827 Solomon<sup>7</sup> Horner (Solomon<sup>6</sup>)Ref  
CCL

## Taylor

Lot<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Simeon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Feb 11- 1808 d 1885  
 m 1830 Eunice Matthews 1810 d 1889

Ref  
C.C.R.

Yarmouth am

Lothrop<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Feb 16- 1722/3 d 1764  
 m Sept 7- 1756 Thankful Taylor  
 Ch

Jamieson June 25- 1763  
 Obed Sept 8- 1759  
 + Lothrop Dec 20- 1761

Ref

Yarmouth VR

Lothrop<sup>5</sup> (Lothrop<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Dec 20- 1761  
 m May 7- 1791 Abigail Taylor  
 Ch

Lot Nov 15- 1791

Molly May 17- 1793 d 1810  
 + Ebenezer Jan 9- 1795  
 Temperance Oct 31- 1796  
 Nabby Oct 31- 1798  
 Ruth Feb 11- 1801  
 Anna Dec 5- 1803

Ref  
C.C.R.

## Lucretia

b 1761 d 1852  
 m 1783 Samuel<sup>5</sup> Taylor (Reuben<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
C.C.R.

Lucretia<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b June 16- 1794  
 m 1818 Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hallett (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
C.C.R.

Taylor

Lucy (William Seth  
b 1754  
m William Paine

Ref  
Thacher Gene

Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Oct. 4 - 1774  
m Mar 5 - 1796 Alden Gray

Ref  
CCL

Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b July 5 - 1788  
m May 9 - 1805 Chandler Gray (Joshua<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
CCL

Lucy  
b  
m Jan. 1842 Kimbal<sup>8</sup> Hornes (Baron<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
Hornes Gene

Lurana

b  
m May 1 - 1828 Lot Chase

Ref  
Harwick VR

Leitch<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b Aug 26 - 1830  
m Lucy White

Ref  
CCL

Lydia<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b Jan 12 - 1717/18  
m Sept 21 - 1752 John Heldon

Ref  
CCL

Lydia of Orleans

b  
m Apr 1807 Joseph Hurd J of Orleans

Ref  
Brewster VR

## Taylor

Marcy<sup>6</sup> (Zenas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Jan 27- 1800  
 m Thacher Ryder

Ref  
 CCR

Martine<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Dec 18- 1650  
 m Dec 3- 1676 Joseph<sup>2</sup> Bearse (Augustine<sup>1</sup>)

Ref  
 CCR

Martina  
 b 1735  
 m 1758 Lot<sup>5</sup> Thacher (Lot<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Barnstable VR

Mary<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b 1649  
 m Abishai<sup>3</sup> Marchant (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
 CCR

Mary<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>)  
 b abt 1659  
 m Dec. 1686 William Dyer

Ref  
 Small Gen.

Mary  
 b  
 m 1706 James Maker Jr.

Ref  
 Eastham VR

Mary  
 b  
 m May 10- 1705 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Swain (John<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
 Nantucket VR

Mary  
 b  
 m (1) Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hoxie (Joseph<sup>2</sup>) b 1701  
 m (2) James Congdon

Ref  
 Hoxie Gen

## Taylor

Mary<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 1 - 1701

m. May 8 - 1728 Seth<sup>4</sup> Hallett (John<sup>3</sup>) b. 1699Ref  
Otis.Mary  
b.m. 1733 Samuel Burgess (John<sup>3</sup>)Ref  
Burgess GunMary  
b.m. 25<sup>th</sup> 1735 Archelaus LewisRef  
Eastman VRMary<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b.

m. Int. Sept. 20 - 1746 Ephraim Corel

Ref  
CCRMary  
b.

m. 1751 Seth Stuart

Ref  
Barnstable VRMary<sup>4</sup> (Seth<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
b.m(1) Nov 16 - 1758 Solomon<sup>5</sup> Collins (Solomon<sup>4</sup>)m(2) after 1762 Elijah<sup>5</sup> Smith (Stephen<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
CCRMary  
b.

m. Int. 1765 Nathan Baker

Ref  
Barnstable VRMary<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b.

Jan 21 - 1747

m. 1772 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Lewis (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
CCR

Taylor

Mary  
b

m Apr 8- 1783 James Bartlett Jr

Ref  
Plymouth VR

Mary B.  
b

m Int. Sept 17- 1836 Richard Collins of Chatham

Ref  
Brewster VR

Matthews<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b May 15- 1724 d. 1811

m Aug. 3- 1747 Desire Harding (Maziah  
Ch

+ Betuah Aug 27- 1748

+ Hannah Sept 12- 1750

+ Elizabeth

+ Desire

+ Matthews

Ref  
CCL

Matthews<sup>5</sup> (Matthews<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m June 11- 1786 Rebecca Snow

Ch.

+ Polly

+ Rebecca

Ref  
CCL

Matthew

b

m Mar 13- 1845 Mary Nickerson

Ref  
Harwich VR

Melitable<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b 1654

m 1681 Jonathan Smith

## Taylor

Melitable<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b 1688

m. July 10-1712 Joseph<sup>3</sup> Davis (Joseph<sup>2</sup>)Ref.  
Small QueMelitable<sup>4</sup> (Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 2-1720

m. May 21-1741 Barnabas<sup>4</sup> Crosby (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)Ref.  
CCRMelitable<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m. (1) 1794 Levi<sup>5</sup> Eldredge (William<sup>4</sup>)

m. (2) Isaac West.

Ref.  
CCRMelitable<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Apr 6-1795

m. Jan 30-1817 John<sup>6</sup> Atwood (Seth<sup>5</sup>)Ref.  
CCR

Mercy

b

m. Dec 1-1698 Jonathan Whildore

Ref.  
Jarmouth RRMercy<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b 1713

m. June 12-1744 Andrew<sup>4</sup> Hedge (John<sup>3</sup>)Ref.  
CCRMercy<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b July 27-1765

m. Jasher<sup>5</sup> Taylor (Jasher<sup>4</sup>)Ref.  
CCRMercy<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Oct 27-1829

m. Reuben Bearse

Ref.  
CCR

# Taylor

Nabby<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 6- 1820  
 m. June 16- 1842 Thomas Long

Ref.  
CCL

Nancy<sup>6</sup> (Ansel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 15- 1791 d. 1865  
 m. 1811 Solomon<sup>4</sup> Horner (John<sup>5</sup>)

Ref.  
CCL

Nancy  
 b.  
 m. Jan 23- 1836 Joshua Ellis

Ref.  
Harwich VR

Nathan<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. 1687  
 m. June 30- 1715 Melitable<sup>3</sup> Cobb (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)  
 Ch.

Elizabeth June 17- 1716  
 + William Sept 11- 1717  
 Richard Mar 6- 1718/19  
 + Melitable July 2- 1720  
 Nathan Sept 6- 1723  
 Hannah Dec 17- 1725

Ref.  
CCL

Barnstable VR

Nathan<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 14- 1790 lost at sea 1818  
 m. Feb. 18- 1816 Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hallett (Isaac<sup>6</sup>)  
 Ch.  
 + Ruth Jan 10- 1819

Ref.  
Barnstable VR

Nathaniel

b.  
 m. 1816 Sylvia<sup>5</sup> Robbins (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>)

Ref.  
CCL

## Taylor

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 29- 1817

m. 1843 Mercy Matthews

Ref  
CCL

Obed<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 1- 1778

m Feb 2- 1804 Elsey<sup>6</sup> Taylor (Ansel<sup>5</sup>)

Ch

Joshiah May 4- 1804

+ Jesse Dec 31- 1805

Obed Jan 13- 1815

Peleg May 29- 1820 died at sea 1844

+ Elsey Feb 3- 1826

Ref  
CCL

Oliver<sup>6</sup> (Ansel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Nov 9- 1787

m. 1810 James Moores (Doris)

Ref  
CCL

Oliver<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b June 25- 1806

m (1) 1833 Polly<sup>5</sup> Bray (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>)

m (2) Nov 23- 1841 Abigail Studley

Ch

Phoebe Crosby Dec 3- 1835 d y.

Phoebe Abby Feb 2- 1838

Ref  
CCL

## Taylor

Paul<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. June 2. 1784

m (1) 1803 Thankful Merchant

m (2) Sept 23. 1810 Anna<sup>6</sup> Taylor (William<sup>1</sup>)  
Ch.

Samuel Sept 23- 1803

Reuben Dec 12. 1806 d y.

Paul Feb 28. 1810 d y.

Thankful Oct 3- 1811

David Sept 14- 1813

Content H. 1815

Reuben July 2- 1817

Content H. July 1818

Paul Nov 25- 1819

Ref  
CC R.

## Persis

b 1757 d 1843

m. Nov 13- 1783 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Abbott (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>) b. 1759

Ref  
Chs

Phibe (William Seth

b 1744 d 1775

m Sept 13- 1765 Sterges Gorham (Benjamin)

Ref  
Hacker Gun

Phibe (John

b 1746

m (1) Apr 8- 1773 David Sears

m (2) 1782 Rev. Jonathan Bascom

Ref  
Eascham VR

Phibe<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Jan 20. 1796

m Mar 6. 1845 Sylvanus Gage

## Taylor

Polly  
b. fm. Elisha<sup>7</sup> Hopkins (Nathan<sup>6</sup>) b. 1796Ref  
RegisterPolly<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar 28- 1784m. Feb 24- 1803 Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup> Orrell (Abner<sup>4</sup>)Ref  
CCLPolly (Nathan<sup>7</sup> of Chatham  
b.

m. before 18-10 Calvin Baker (Zeus)

Ref  
DeysPolly<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
b. Mar 20- 1809m. Jan. 28- 1841 Benoni<sup>7</sup> Baker (Benoni<sup>6</sup>)Ref  
CCL

Prentiss

b.

m. Aug 14- 1824 Betsy Foster

Ref  
Barnstable VRPrince<sup>4</sup> (Elisha<sup>3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar 6- 1726 d. Mar 10- 1798 Haverford Conn.

m. Mar 6- 1747/8 Hannah Childs (Thomas<sup>2</sup>)

Ch. b. Middle Haddam

Prince abt. 1750

Childs Sept 5- 1760

Hannah

David

Lyman

Ref  
Barnstable VR

## Taylor

Prince <sup>6</sup>(Richard <sup>5</sup> William <sup>4</sup> Nathan <sup>3</sup> Richard <sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Aug 22. 1775

m. Nov 27. 1801 Azubah Hallett b 1772 d. 1850  
Ch.

+ Richard July 7. 1803

Patience Jan 3. 1806

Prince Dec 19. 1810

Ref  
CC L

## Priscilla

b

m May 1775 Seth <sup>5</sup>Baker (Peter <sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
CC L

## Priscilla

b

m Mar 7. 1829 Theodore Nickerson

Ref  
Harwich VR

## Priscilla

b

m Apr 20. 1843 Jesse Small

Ref  
Harwich VR

## Taylor

Rebecca<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 27-1697  
 m. Aug 3-1728 Elisha Lombard

Ref.  
 Barnstable BR.

Rebecca  
 b.  
 m. Oct. 1735 Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hamelin (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)

Ref.  
 Hamelin Gene

Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 16-1722  
 m. Mar 6-1746 Peter Ryder (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>?)

Ref.  
 CSR

Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b.  
 m. Dec 20-1794 Lenox Ryder

Ref.  
 CSR

Rebecca (Matthias)  
 b.  
 m. Zadoc Bease (Simeon) b. 1775

Reliance  
 b.  
 m. Jan 15-1773 Phineas McKuson

Ref.  
 Harwich VR

Reliance  
 b. 1821 d. 1883  
 m. Gilbert<sup>7</sup> & Amy (John<sup>6</sup>)

Ref.  
 Amy Gene

Taylor

Reuben<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept 15-1729 d. 1785

m Jan 14-1755 Temperance Sturges b. 1731 d. 1795  
Ch

+ Samuel Oct 20-1755

+ Hezekiah Feb 16-1758

+ Reuben Mar 22-1765

Abigail Jan 19-1760

Shubael Oct 8-1762

James Feb 17-1769

Ry  
CSL

Yarmouth Am.

Reuben<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb 25-1764

m Jan 17-1789 Sally<sup>5</sup> Eldredge (William<sup>4</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Samuel May 3-1790

+ William Oct 31-1792

+ Melitabbe Apr 6-1795

+ Susanna Mar 25-1798

Rhoda Mar 25-1798

+ Reuben Collins Aug 17-1800

Ry  
CSL

Reuben<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar 22-1765

m Nov 12-1789 Desire<sup>6</sup> Horres (Daniel<sup>5</sup> b. 1769 d. 1797)  
Ch

Fanny June 29-1791 d y

Daniel Sp. June 15-1797

Ry  
CSL

Reuben

b. abt 1765 d. Oct 15-1809

Ch

Temperance May 9-1803

Micajah Nov 8-1805

Mary July 11-1808

Fanny Jan 4-1810

Ry  
Barnstable VR

## Taylor

Reuben<sup>7</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Oct 8. 1816

m (1) Azuba Beare Jan 30. 1843

m (2) Mary Nickerson

Ref  
 CCL

Barnstable RA.

Reuben

b

m Mar 18. 1820 Mary Horres.

Ref  
 Barnstable RA

Reuben<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Aug 17-1800 d Feb 4. 1843 on ship Georgetown S C.

m Mar. 20-1823 Abigail Baker

Ch b Chatham

+ Levi Aug 20-1824

Barnabas Baker July 23-1827 lost at sea 1846

+ Mary Baker Oct 27. 1829

+ Reuben Collins Feb 24-1832

Samuel Dec 13-1834 d. 1858

Erastus Oct 1-1837 lost at sea 1857

+ Abby Lucretia May 4-1840

Ref  
 CCL

Reuben<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 24-1832

m (1) Clarissa Nickerson

m (2) Mrs Phoebe Lewis

Ref  
 CCL

Rhoda<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Apr 16-1734

m Mar 17-1755 John Taylor of Lebanon

Ref  
 CCL

Rhoda<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Oct 24-1818

m Amos Hammond

Ref  
 CCL

## Taylor

Richard - the Rock

b.  
m. 1646 Ruth Burgess  
Ch.

- + Richard June 9- 1652
- + Miltabell July 23- 1654
- + Keziah Feb 18- 1656
- + Jasher May 9- 1659
- + Hannah Sept 17- 1661
- + Elisha Feb 10- 1663/4
- Mary June 12- 1667

Ref  
SCH

Richard - the Tailor

b. d. date of Inventory Dec 13- 1673  
m. 1646 Ruth Wheldon (Gabriel) drowned Dec 4- 1673  
Ch.

- Ruth July 29- 1647 d.y.
- Ann Dec 2- 1648 d.y.
- + Mary 1649
- + Martha Dec 18- 1650
- + John 1652
- + Elizabeth 1655
- + Hannah 1658
- + Ann 1659
- Joseph 1660
- Sarah - died 1695

Ref  
SCHRichard<sup>2</sup> (Richard 1)

b. June 9- 1652 d. 1732  
m. Hannah<sup>Rich</sup> - b. 1648 d. 1733  
Ch.

- + Isaac
- + Jasher - named in will as Joshua
- + Nathan abt. 1687
- + Ebenezer abt 1689
- + Mary
- Hannah

Ref  
SCH  
Hannah Ann

## Taylor

Richard<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. June 29. 1742

m (1) Nov 27. 1766 Thankful Taylor b 1731 d. 1812

m (2) 1814 Thankful Orville

Ch.

Anne June 1- 1767

Ruth Jan 11- 1769

+ Thankful Aug 3- 1772

Richard Sept 23- 1773 d. 1795

+ Prince Aug 22- 1775

+ Obed June 1- 1778

Jamies bp. Jan 13- 1771

By  
CCL

Richard<sup>7</sup> (Prince<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. July 17- 1803

m Mary Ann Keegan

By  
CCL

Richard

b

m Nov 13- 1828 Rhoda Phillips

By  
Harwich VR

Poland<sup>7</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Nov 17- 1827

m. 1855 Irene Lewis

By  
CCL

Ruth<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Feb 1- 1750

m Feb 6- 1772 Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hallett (Stephen<sup>5</sup>)

By  
CCL

Ruth

b

m Apr 17- 1821 Edward Sears

By  
Barre VR

Taylor.

Ruth

&

m. 1835 Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hedge (Josiah<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
CCL

Ruth<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>

&

m. 1840 Gedeon<sup>8</sup> Cromell (Gedeon<sup>7</sup>)

Ref  
CCL  
Deys

Ruth<sup>7</sup> Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>

& Dec 16- 1821

m. 1841 John Lerow

Ref  
CCL

## Taylor

Sally<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. July 2 - 1782  
 m. Nov 30 - 1804 Lot<sup>7</sup> Hallett (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>)

Samuel<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 14 - 1675 d. 1756

m. Elizabeth

Ch.

+ Joseph Jan 22 - 1713/14

+ Samuel 1722

+ Matthews May 15 - 1724

Thankful

James 1732 d. 1758

Ref  
 CCL  
 Chatham VR.

Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1722 d. 1787

m. 1743 Melitable<sup>5</sup> Ryder (John<sup>4</sup>)

Ch.

+ Susannah Sept 13 - 1744

+ Thomas Dec 27 - 1746

Melitable Jan 20 - 1748 d. y.

+ Samuel July 25 - 1750

+ Simon July 12 - 1752

+ Melitable Feb 14 - 1755

Seith Oct 13 - 1757

+ Christopher Nov 27 - 1759

+ James Apr 28 - 1762

+ Reuben Collins Feb 25 - 1764

+ Lenas Feb 24 - 1766

Ref  
 CCL

# Taylor

Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 16- 1745  
 m Dec 15- 1774 Content Ryder (Paul)  
 Ch.

Homer Oct 2- 1777  
 + Isaac June 5- 1779  
 + Thankful Feb 11- 1781  
 Samuel June 2- 1783  
 + Paul June 2- 1784

Ry  
 CCL

Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b July 25- 1750 d Mar 5- 1816 Maine  
 m Mar 25- 1773 Eunice Ryder  
 rem. Readfield Maine  
 Ch

Susan Nov 24- 1775 d y.  
 + Melitae Nov. 1778  
 Bathsheba Sept 18- 1780  
 Eunice Jan 25- 1786  
 Sally Nov 16- 1788  
 James May 11- 1791  
 Samuel July 6- 1794  
 George Mar 12- 1797

Ry  
 CCL

Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b 1755 d 1841  
 m 1783 Lucretia Taylor b 1761 d 1852  
 Ch

Shubael Feb 24- 1784  
 Hannah Aug 6- 1786  
 Lucy July 5- 1788  
 James July 29- 1791  
 Lucretia June 16- 1794  
 Betsey Apr 12- 1797 d 1833

Ry  
 CCL

Yarmouth Ceme

## Jaylor

Samuel<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jashur<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. July 14- 1760

m Jan. 30- 1783 Miltabell<sup>5</sup> Cronell (Simone<sup>4</sup>)

Ch.

David July 10- 1783

Sally Mar 3- 1786

Bitsey June 16- 1788

Samuel July 29- 1790

Ref  
SSL.

Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 3- 1790 d. 1870

m (1) Oct 27- 1815 Bitsey Smith

m (2) Nov 4- 1846 Mrs Mary Horro

Ch.

+ David S. Jan 29- 1817

+ Rhoda Oct 24- 1818

Hiram Aug 6- 1820

William Nov. 7- 1821 d. 1844

Bitsey S. Feb 6- 1823

+ Thankful Nov 17- 1824

Mariada Aug 6- 1826 d. 1850

Sally E. Dec 12- 1828 d. 1842

Caroline June 26- 1831 d. 1847

Ref  
SSL.

Samuel<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hzekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) Ref.

b Apr. 24- 1817

m 1838 Lydia Chase

SSL.

Ref  
SSL.

Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b 1678

m (1) Dec 20- 1705 Samuel<sup>3</sup> Allip (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)

m (2) Jan 26- 1708 Samuel<sup>3</sup> Bason (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>)

Ref  
Chs.

Taylor

Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)

b 1712

m July 12- 1728 James Steward

By  
Barnstable VR

Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Seth<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b

m Nov 28. 1754 Daniel<sup>5</sup> Horner (Daniel<sup>4</sup>)

By  
CCF

Sarah

b

d. 1775

m 1773 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Hopkins (Isaac<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Register

Sarah

b

m Oct 17- 1778 Daniel Cobb.

By  
Barnstable VR

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

m

b Dec. 18- 1758

Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Simon<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Sept. 28- 1761

m Jan 16- 1783 Joseph<sup>5</sup> Gorham (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

By  
CCF

Sarah

b

m Sept 29- 1822 David Nixon

By  
Harwich VR

Taylor

Seth

b 1675 d. 1721

m May 20-1701 Susanna Sturges  
Ch

Abigail 1703

Barnabas Jan 28-1701

Ebenezer 1711

Elihu 1709 d.y.

Enoch 1719/20

James 1707

Nathaniel 1723

Seth. Apr 1 - 1705

Thankful 1716/17

Thomas 1718/19

+ William 1712/13

John 1715

By  
Barnabas RR.Seth<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b . d. 1764

m Elizabeth Hamilton (Daniel  
Ch

+ Sarah

+ Mary

+ Tabitha

+ Seth June 1 - 1747

By  
CCXSeth<sup>4</sup> (Seth<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b June 1 - 1747 d. Sept 10 - 1829

m Mar 3 - 1768 Rebecca Mayo  
Ch

g ch.

Polly

+ Ephraim

By  
CCX  
Chaitham RR

Taylor

Seth<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec 10. 1794

m. 1768 Melutabel Phinney

Ch.

Olive Nov 10. 1769

By  
CCL

Seth

b. 1780 d. 1836

m. Elizabeth b. 1787 d. 1875

By  
Chatham Cem.

Seth<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 12. 1804

m. (x)

m. (2) 1831 Lucy Lane.

By  
CCL

Seth 7 Chatham

b.

m. July 13. 1835 Charlotte Mayo (Isaac

By  
Brewster B.

Shubael<sup>3</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr 26. 1689 d. 1739

m. 1729 Mercy Lord

Ch.

Melutabel Oct 7. 1730

Abigail Feb 7. 1732/3

Shubael Mar 24. 1735 d. 1762

Thomas July 6. 1737

Mercy July 12. 1739

By  
CCL

Shubael<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 20. 1819

m. 1845 Rebecca Baker

By  
CCL

Taylor

223

Simeon<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b July 12. 1752 d. 1825 Readfield Maine  
 m Jan 14-1779 Tabitha Hornes  
 dau Readfield Maine  
 Ch b. Chatham  
 Elizabeth  
 Esiter  
 Sally  
 Simeon

Ref  
 CCH

Simeon<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Dec 27. 1736  
 m Sept 4-1757 Jersha Studley  
 Ch  
 + Azuba Aug 2. 1759  
 + Sarah Sept 28. 1761  
 + John Sept 1-1764  
 Mary Sept 4-1767  
 Levi Oct 1-1769  
 Jersha Jan 22. 1772  
 + Lemuel Jan 23-1774  
 + Elijah Sept 28-1781

Simeon  
 b 1772 d 1858  
 m (1) Penneber  
 m (2) June 22-1822 Reliance Evers  
 Ch  
 + Prentice Jan 22. 1805  
 Frederick Oct 16-1807  
 Phoebe Nov 22. 1809  
 + Timothy Swinerton Jan 22. 1817  
 Betsey Hallett Dec 2. 1819  
 Simeon Nov 2. 1824  
 James H. July 10-1827  
 Ebenezer Evers Nov 30-1830

Ref  
 Barnstable RR

## Taylor

Simeon

b

m. July 25-1823 Reliance Lewis

By  
Barnstable VR

Solomon<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Nov 1-1765

m Nov 15-1801 Hannah (Knorr) Dyer dau Joseph Knorr  
widow Daniel Dyer

Ch

+ Herman Oct 12-1803

Sally Apr 8-1805

+ Hannah K. Mar 7-1807

+ Solomon Feb 15-1810

By  
CCL

Solomon<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 15-1810

m Jan 19-1853 Olive Matthews

By  
CCL

Susan<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Elisha<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Mar 26-1824

m 1844 David Matthews

By  
CCL

Susanna

b

m 1762 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Lothrop (Seth<sup>4</sup>)

By  
Barnstable VR

Susanna<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b Sept 13-1744 d. 1823

m Jan 15-1767 Abiah<sup>5</sup> Smith (Stephen<sup>4</sup>)

By  
CCL

Susannah

b

m Aug 25-1772 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Goodspeed (Roger<sup>3</sup>)

By  
Otis

## Taylor

Sesannah<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. May 17- 1756  
 m Dec 24- 1778 James<sup>6</sup> Hallett (Moses<sup>5</sup>)

 Ref  
 CCL

Susanna<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard)  
 b Mar 25- 1798  
 m Dec 13- 1821 James<sup>6</sup> Harves (John<sup>5</sup>)

 Ref  
 CCL

Jabitha<sup>4</sup> (Seith<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard)  
 b d. Apr 25- 1759  
 m Sept 20- 1753 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Horner (Joseph<sup>4</sup>)

 Ref  
 CCL

## Jansen

b 1764 d 1828  
 m June 30- 1785 Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Thacher (Joseph<sup>4</sup>)

 Ref  
 Thacher Gen

Temperance<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b July 28- 1744  
 m Jan 29- 1770 Eben<sup>6</sup> Harves (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>)

 Ref  
 CCL

Thacher<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Mar 25- 1798  
 m 1860 Charlotte D Snow

 Ref  
 CCL

# Taylor

Thacher<sup>7</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. May 1824  
 m 1856 Abner Lewis

Ref  
 CCL

Thompson<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. abt 1720  
 m — Bease

Ref  
 Barnstable Probate

Thompson<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. & before 1777  
 m John<sup>4</sup> Collins (John<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
 Chatham VR

Thompson

b.  
 m Sept 7. 1756 Lothrop<sup>4</sup> Taylor (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Thompson<sup>4</sup> (Jasher<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 1732

m Nov. 27. 1766 Richard<sup>5</sup> Taylor (William<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Thompson

b.  
 m Nov 19. 1768 William<sup>5</sup> Hedge (Samuel<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Thompson

b.  
 m Capt Sarah<sup>6</sup> Hall (Edward<sup>5</sup>) b. 1752

Ref  
 Town VR

Thompson<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Jasher<sup>4-3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b. Feb 11- 1781

m Feb 23. 1804 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Taylor (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 CCL

Taylor

Thankful<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 3- 1772  
 m. 1810 David<sup>6</sup> Knowles (Dand<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 CCH

Thankful<sup>6</sup> (Zenas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 9- 1796  
 m. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Taylor (— Seth<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 CCH

Thankful

b.  
 m. 1817 Asa<sup>5</sup> Baker as 2d. wife (Silas<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 CCH

Thankful<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 17- 1824  
 m. James A. Stetson of Gloucester

Ref  
 CCH

Thomas

b.

m.

Ch.

Abigail June 12- 1663

Ref  
 Sanderach V.R.

Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 27- 1746

m(1) Feb 13- 1772 Rebecca Godfrey & 1775

m(2) Oct 26- 1778 Sarah Hardisty

Ch.

George

+ Rebecca

Christopher July 27- 1781

+ Hannah June 12- 1784

+ Jane

Thomas June 21- 1791

Seth

Ref  
 CCH

Taylor

Thomas

b

m. June 27- 1776 Susanna Ever

By.  
Barnstable VR

Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Joyce<sup>6-5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Apr 18- 1814

m (1) Cynthia<sup>6</sup> Burgess (Thomas<sup>5</sup>)

m (2) Phebe Harden

By  
CCF

Jimmoty<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5-4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Aug 6- 1785 lost at sea

m 1831 widow Nancy Montcalm

Ch

Jimmoty Nov 13- 1831

By  
CCF

Jimmoty (Simone)

b Jan 20- 1817

m Dec 28- 1837 Elizabeth Rogers

By  
Nantucket VR

Taylor

Waters

b

m 1830 Sally<sup>8</sup> Gould (John<sup>3</sup>)By  
Gould Sen

William (Seth

b Feb 23. 1712/13

m June 2. 1743 Desire<sup>5</sup> Thacher (Elisha<sup>4</sup>)

ch

+ Phoebe 1744

+ Lucy 1754

William

+ Desire 1756

+ John

Thacher

+ Abigail

By  
Barnstable VR.William<sup>4</sup> (Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)

b Sept 11. 1717

m(1) Sept 17. 1741 Anne<sup>4</sup> Gorham (John<sup>3</sup>) d. 1791

m(2) Aug 16. 1792 Hannah Rogers

ch

+ Richard June 29. 1742

+ Temperance July 28. 1744

+ Hannah Jan 19. 1747

Dence Aug 10. 1749

+ John Feb 16. 1752

+ William Sept 14. 1754

By  
CCL

# Taylors

William<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>)  
 b Sept 14-1754 d. 1825  
 m Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hallitt (Moss<sup>5</sup>)  
 Ch

+ Timothy Aug 6-1785  
 Isaac Jan 1-1788  
 William Jan 27-1790  
 + Anna Apr 27-1794  
 + Phoebe Jan 20-1796  
 + Gorham Jan 21-1798

By  
 CCL

William<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Oct 31-1792 drowned 1821  
 m Dec 9-1815 Betsey Buck  
 Ch

Leri Eldridge Dec 14-1816  
 Mary Buck July 2-1819

By  
 CCL

William  
 b 1801 d. 1874  
 m Desire  
 Ch

William Aug 27-1846 d. 1862  
 Julia Apr 7-1847  
 Charlotte Oct 30-1848  
 Francis Aug 14-1832  
 Emily May 7-1836  
 Thomas Dec 29-1837  
 Susan Aug 4-1838  
 John Jan 26-1831 d. 1874

By  
 Barnstable VR

## Taylor

Laddock

b

m. 1794 Anna<sup>7</sup> Orrell (Zenas<sup>6</sup>Ref  
Orrell GeneZenas<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb 24. 1766

d. May 21. 1838

m. Apr 10. 1792 Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Orrell (David<sup>5</sup>

Ch

Joseph Mar 17. 1794

+ Thankful July 9. 1796

+ Marcy Jan 27. 1800 (Mercy - Thatcher Ryder)

+ Zenas July 26. 1806

+ Liza Mar 20. 1808

Ref  
CCLZenas<sup>6</sup> (Zenas<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 26. 1806

m. Lavonia Ryder

Ref  
CCL

Zoeth

b. 1793 d. 1838

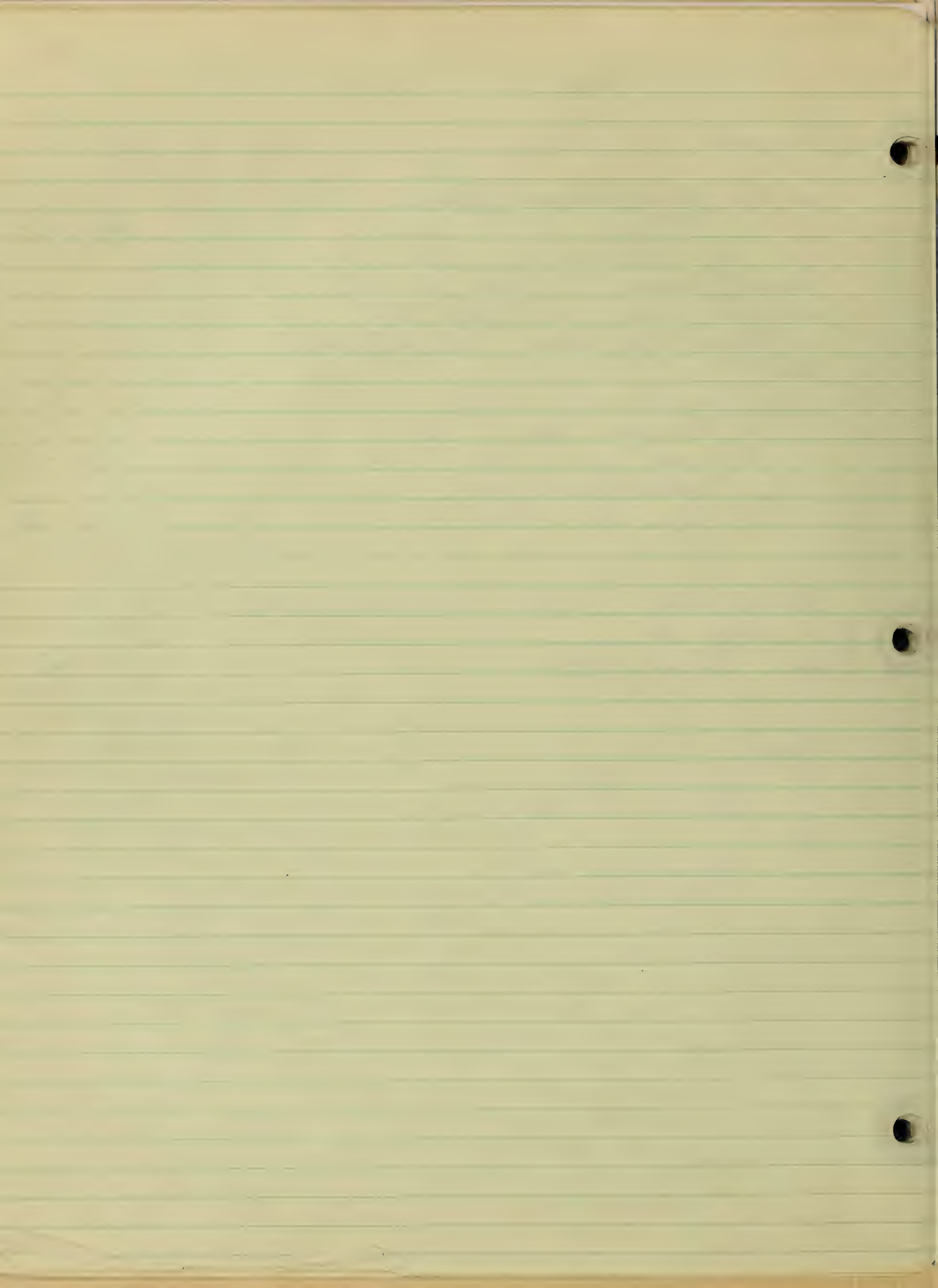
m. Sally b. 1794 d. 1830

Ch

Joseph 1821 d. 1901

Mary 1822 d. 1901

Ref  
Orleans Cem.







## Thacher

Abigail<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 16- 1699 d. Sept. 1768  
 m. Oct 11- 1722 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Hallett (John<sup>3</sup>)

Ref  
 Thacher Gu

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar 20- 1738  
 m. Nov 24- 1763 John Gray (Elisha) b. 1740

Ref  
 Thacher Gu

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 28- 1775  
 m. William<sup>6</sup> Hallett (Thomas<sup>5</sup>) b. 1775

Ref  
 Thacher Gu  
 Ref

Abigail

b.  
 m. Mar 21- 1802 Joshua Briggs

Ref  
 Sandwich V.R.

Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 1- 1798  
 m. (1) Leonard Small  
 m. (2) Henry Moore

Ref  
 Thacher Gu

Alfred<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 18- 1816  
 m. Susan Baker

Ref  
 Thacher Gu

Amira<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b.  
 m. David Towne

Ref  
 Thacher Gu

# Thacher

Ann<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b May 7- 1697 d Mar. 13- 1756  
 m May 31- 1722 John Lothrop (Hope) b 1699

Ref  
 Thacher Gen

Ann<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b June 23- 1771  
 m(1) Dec 14- 1794 Dr. John Dustin  
 m(2) Joseph or Asa Washburn

Ref  
 Thacher Gen

Anner<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b Aug 29- 1780 d Sept 8- 1853  
 m Dec 3- 1803 Edmund Bangs Hallett (Edward)

Ref  
 Thacher Gen

Anthony son of Rev. Peter Thacher  
 b Somerset 1589

m(1)

m(2) 1635 Elizabeth Jones  
 Came to Newbury Mass 1635

Ch. 1st wife

Mary  
 William  
 Edith  
 Peter } drowned in voyage from Ipswich to  
 Marthahead Aug. 1635

Benjamin b 1634 d 1639 left in England with uncle

Ch 2d. wife

+ John b Marthahead 1639  
 + Judah b Yarmouth  
 + Bethia

Ref  
 Thacher Gen

Anthony<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b June 28- 1744 d 1806  
 m July 7- 1770 Elizabeth Taylor b 1740 d 1818  
 Ch

Elisha

+ Phoebe 1780  
 + Elizabeth died 1845

Ref  
 Barnstable RR

## Thacher

Barnabas<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 26-1768 d. Sept. 26-1836  
 m. Apr. 18-1793 Mary Jones b. 1769 d. 1838  
 Ch.

+ Ezekiel May 1-1794

+ George Apr. 2-1796

Sarah Mar. 10-1798

Barnabas Apr. 4-1800

+ Edward Jan. 25-1802

Oliver Dec. 14-1803

Anner Mar. 14-1806

+ Isaac July 7-1808

Mary

By  
Thacher Geo  
Yarmouth Cus.

Benjamin<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 25-1709 d. 1768  
 m. July 14-1734 Hannah Lombard (Benjamin)  
 Ch. b. Harwich

+ Benjamin Feb. 11-1737/8

+ Jane July 30-1747

Jonathan Jan. 22-1748

Lydia May 9-1743 d. 1743

+ Samuel Jan. 17-1752

+ Sarah Dec. 7-1741

Temperance Apr. 9-1750 d. y.

Hannah 1739 d. Apr. 1813

+ Lydia Sept. 10-1744

Jonathan Apr. 18-1746 d. y.

+ Temperance July 27-1754

By  
Thacher Geo  
Barre Vt.

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 11-1737/8 d. 1775  
 m. 1757 Desire Freeman (Lemuel<sup>5</sup>) b. 1736  
 Ch.

Desire

+ Benjamin bp. Aug. 21-1768

By  
Thacher Geo  
Harwich Vt.

# Thacher

Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b Aug 21- 1768  
 m Jan 17- 1789 Eunice Foster (David) b 1770  
 ch

Desire  
 Benjamin  
 + Jonathan 1793

By  
 Thacher Gene

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b Sept 14- 1796 d Apr 9- 1860

m(1) Mar 1- 1818 Susan<sup>8</sup> Hopkins (Freeman<sup>7</sup>)  
 m(2) Myranda<sup>7</sup> Baker (Judah<sup>6</sup>)  
 m(3) Nancy (Berry) Nickerson dau Scret<sup>5</sup> (Berry  
 mason Eleazer Nickerson

ch.

1st wife - Freeman Hopkins

2d wife 5 sons - 2 daughters.

By  
 Thacher Gene

Bethia<sup>2</sup> (Anthony)

b abt 1640 d Dec 19- 1725 Bristol R I

m abt. 1668 Jabez<sup>2</sup> Howland (John)

By  
 Thacher Gene

Bethia<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)

b July 20- 1671 d July 7- 1734

m Apr 9- 1691 James<sup>3</sup> Paine (Thomas<sup>2</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gene

Bethia

b.

m 1849 David Eldredge

By  
 W. Gammon ch

Betsy<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)

b July 16- 1802

m Rev. Currier

By  
 Thacher Gene

+ corrections

## Thacher

Caroline<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 6 - 1824 d. Apr 1868  
 m. John Philander Perry

By  
Thacher Gu

Charles<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 30 - 1807  
 m. (1) Hannah<sup>6</sup> Thacher (Josiah<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Thacher Gu

## Grocker

b.  
 m. Lucy H. Bassett (Gershon) b. 1803

By  
Thacher Gu

# Thacher

David<sup>4</sup> (Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b Mar 14-1730 d Nov 9-1801

m Jan 1-1754 Abigail Russell (John) b. 1727 d 1803  
 Ch b. Yarmouth

Milutabbe Feb 12-1760 d. 1764

David d.y.

Judah d.y.

Judah d.y.

Milutabbe d.y.

+ David June 10-1767

By  
 Thacher Gen.  
 Yarmouth Gen.

Hon. David<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)

b June 10-1767 d. 1830

m (1) July 4-1786 Sarah Gray (Joshua) b. 1770 d 1793

m (2) June 12-1796 Eunice Wild Noble (Rev Oliver)

Ch.

Sally Apr 26-1787 d.y.

+ Lathrop Russell May 22-1788

Daniel Oct 14-1790 d.y.

David Feb 15-1793 d.y.

David Apr 28-1797

Oliver Apr 9-1798

Henry July 17-1799

Fredrick July 15-1800

Arthur Sept 11-1801

Abigail R. Dec 29-1802

Lucy Mar 14-1804

Alfred Oct 8-1806

Cyrus Mar 12-1808

Eunice Noble Mar 23-1811

Charles Fox Oct 9-1812

Martha Russell May 25-1815

By  
 Thacher Gen.

## Thacher

Desire<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony  
b. Dec. 24-1688 d. 1723  
m. Apr 10-1718 Josiah<sup>3</sup> Crocker (Josiah<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Thacher Gene

Desire<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. May 15-1722  
m. June 2-1743 Capt William Saylor (Seth)

By  
Thacher Gene

Desire<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. July 5-1730 d. 1816  
m. Jan. 26-1756 Grindal Rawson

By  
Thacher Gene

Desire<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony)  
b. July 18-1745 d. 1824  
m. Oct 15-1775 Benjamin Gorham (David)

By  
Thacher Gene

Desire<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony)  
b. July 27-1749 d. 1815  
m. David Nye (David) b. 1738

By  
L.P.

Desire<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. Feb 6-1769 d. 1825  
m. Dec 7-1793 Daniel Taylor (Daniel) b. 1763

By  
Yarmouth VR

Desire<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. Sept 23-1793 d. Aug 22-1846  
m. Josiah Nickerson

By  
Thacher Gene

## Thacher

Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 2- 1754 d. Apr 1- 1831  
 m. June 30- 1785 James Taylor (Ebenezer) b. 1764 d. 1828  
 Ch. b. Yarmouth.  
 + Peleg July 15- 1787  
 + Lotthrop June 24- 1790  
 + Ruth Dec 8- 1792  
 + Lucy Apr 29- 1793  
 Temperance July 16- 1797 d. 1799  
 + Temperance Oct. 5- 1800  
 + Ebenezer Feb 6- 1803 d. 1821 Harana  
 + Charles June 30- 1807

By  
Thacher Sec.

Edmund<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Mar 24- 1774  
 m. July 24- 1799 Polly Bassett (Jonathan) b. 1779  
 Ch. Kennebec Maine  
 Ch

Jonathan Feb 2- 1800 d. Tassaboro  
 Betsey Dec 30- 1801  
 Mary Ann

By  
Thacher Sec.

Edward<sup>6</sup> (Barabas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Jan 25- 1802 d. Oct 17- 1871  
 m (1) Lydia Gray (Joshua)  
 m (2) Jan 3- 1839 Eliza Thacher (John)  
 m (3) Hannah Thacher (John)

By  
Thacher Sec  
Barusette RR.

# Thacher

241

\* Elisha<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1698 d. Dec 6. 1774  
m. Phoebe<sup>3</sup> Lothrop (John<sup>2</sup>) b. 1701  
Ch.

+ Desire Apr 15- 1722

Anthony May 6- 1724 d. Aug 29. 1742

Phoebe Mar 7. 1726/7 d. Sept 24- 1742

John Sept 1- 1730 d. before 1770

+ Mary Mar 7- 1731/2

Lucretia Apr 20- 1737

Samuel Nov 4- 1741 d. Feb 14- 1742

+ Anthony June 28- 1744

+ Elisha May 8- 1734

By  
Thacher Geo  
Constable Cene

Elisha<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 8- 1734 d. 1795

m(1) Sept 5- 1756 Abigail Webb (Jonathan) of Braintree  
m(2) Mary Green

By  
Barnstable VR

Eliza<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 3- 1816

m Jan 5- 1839 Edward Thacher (Barnabas<sup>5</sup>) b. 1802

By  
Barnstable VR

Eliza

b.

m. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Burgess (James<sup>6</sup>) b. 1798

By  
Sandwich VR

Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b. July 25. 1803 d. Aug 1836  
m Nathaniel Stone Simpsons

By  
Thacher Geo

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Judah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 1667

m. Joshua Gee d. 1722/3  
m(2) Peter Thacher

By  
Thacher Geo

# Thacher

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 19-1679 d. 1710 Falmouth.  
 m. Oct 18-1699 Moses<sup>3</sup> Hatch (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>)

By  
Thacher Gene

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 17-1701 d. 1733  
 m. Jonathan Davis (Josiah)

By  
Thacher Gene

Elizabeth (Thomas)  
 b. Mar 24-1725 Billingsgate  
 m. June 25-1741 Daniel<sup>5</sup> Paine (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>) of Truro

By  
Rich Gene

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Feb 20-1735/6 d. Apr 30-1806  
 m (1) 1765 Hezekiah Jackson (Thomas) of Plymouth  
 m (2) 1772 Eleazer Stevens (Edward) as 3d wife

By  
L & P.  
Thacher Gene.

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Mar 28-1741/2  
 m. May 26-1763 Thomas Palmer (Rev. Samuel)

By  
Thacher Gene

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Sept 23-1762  
 m. Sat. Oct 9-1779 Israel Fearing b. 1758 (David)

By  
Thacher Gene.

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 8-1788 d. 1862  
 m. Jan 24-1811 Ebenezer Matthews (Isaac) b. 1781

By  
Thacher Gene

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Anthony<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. 1802  
 m. Joshua Hickey b. 1779

By  
Thacher Gene

## Thacher

Eunice

b

m. Aug 19-1804 Isaac Merrick

Ref  
Brewster VREzekiel<sup>6</sup> (Barabas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b May 1-1794

m Dec. 1816 Lucy<sup>6</sup> Fears (Ezekiah<sup>5</sup>)Ref  
Thacher Gene  
Brewster VRFanny<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b June 11-1806

d. Apr 20-1850

m Ophir Josselyn

Ref  
Thacher GeneFear<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b Mar 28-1707 d. Nov 14-1758

m Feb 19-1735/6 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Lewis (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>) b 1706/7Ref  
Thacher GeneFear<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b Feb 1-1748 d. 1829

m Dec 11-1777 John Goodwin (Nathaniel)

Ref  
L & PFear<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b May 14-1760 d. 1833

m 1787 Joshua Crocker (Ebenezer)

Ref  
Thacher GeneFrederick<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b Nov 25-1812 d. Oct. 1849

m Hannah Elliott

Ref  
Thacher Gene

# Thacher

George<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 12. 1754 d. Apr 6. 1824 Maine  
 m. July 20. 1784 at Weston Sarah Savage  
 Rev. Biddeford Me. 1787  
 Ch. b. Yarmouth + Biddeford  
 5 sons  
 5 daughters

Ref.  
 Thacher Gene

George<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 30. 1796 d. Oct 21. 1856 Dorchester  
 m. June 16. 1825 Maria Willis Howard (Martin) b. 1801  
 Ch. b. Boston

Ref.  
 Thacher Gene

George<sup>6</sup> (Barthas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 2. 1796  
 m. Irene Scudder

Ref.  
 Thacher Gene

George<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 6. 1809 d. May 1833  
 m. Sept 21. 1831 Martha Boston

Ref.  
 Thacher Gene  
 Barnstable VR

Gorham<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 25. 1790 d. July 13. 1857 Providence R-I  
 m. (1) Phoebe V. Soule of Westport  
 m. (2) Mar. 1818 Eunice Sears (Prince) b. 1801  
 Ch. b. So. Dartmouth

Prince  
 Preserved S  
 Phoebe  
 Eunice  
 George L

Ref.  
 Thacher Gene

## Thacher

Hannah<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 9-1690 d. May 6-1780  
 m. Nathaniel Otis (Joseph) b. 1689

Ref  
 Freeman  
 Thacher Gen.

Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct 11-1742  
 m. Samuel Dickerman

Ref  
 Register #99

Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 27-1755 d. July 15-1833  
 m. July 9-1776 Jethro<sup>5</sup> Thacher (John<sup>4</sup>)

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Hannah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 17-1771 d. Oct 8-1849  
 m. Feb 3-1791 Seplranus Kelley

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Jethro<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 24-1790 d. Nov 10-1850  
 m. James Wakefield

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 2-1792 d. Sept. 22-1874  
 m. May 26-1814 William Sampson (Joshua) of Kingston

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 13-1813 d. 1871  
 m. Charles<sup>6</sup> Thacher (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>)

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Hannah

b.  
 m. Dec 14 1833 Joseph Long

Ref  
 Brewster VR

Thacher

Harriet<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Mar 14-1792  
 m. David Ryder

By  
 Thacher Gu

Henry<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. July 4-1778 d. July 27-1823  
 m. Nov. 25-1802 Elizabeth Gray (Joshua  
 Ch

+ Eliza Jane July 25-1803

Henry Apr 13-1805 d. 1833

Wendell Lewis June 27-1807 d. 1831

Mary Burr Nov 7-1809 d. 1827

Sally Dec 22-1811 d. 1826

Maria Apr 8-1814 d. 1837

George Dec 7-1816 d. 1835

+ Thomas Jan 19-1819

Charles Dec 2-1821

+ Caroline Oct 6-1824

+ Cornelia Oct 6-1824 d. 1826

+ Henry Charles Oct 6-1829

By  
 Thacher Gu

Henry<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Oct 6-1829 d. Apr 28-1900  
 m. Martha Bray

By  
 Thacher Gu

Isaac<sup>6</sup> (Laban<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 7-1802 d. Oct 13-1880  
 m. Eliza Ann Howland

By  
 Thacher Gu

Isaac<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. July 7-1808 d. Feb 5-1883  
 m. Eliza Hitchborn

By  
 Thacher Gu

## Thacher

James<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Feb 14-1754 d May 26-1844 Plymouth  
 m Apr 28-1785 at Bridgewater Susannah Hayward (Kathau)  
 Ch b Plymouth.

Betsy June 1786

Susan Apr 1788

James Dec 10-1790 d Dec 12-1790

Hersey Dec 1791 d 1793

Susan 1794

Catherine 1797 d 1800

Ref  
Thacher Gen

James<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b May 15-1764 d Nov 28-1832  
 m(1) Feb 15-1795 Susannah<sup>5</sup> Thacher (Joseph<sup>4</sup>)  
 m(2) July 1-1828 Susannah Hall (Isaac  
 Ch

+ Polly July 25-1796

Nancy Sept 19-1798 d 1804

Emmie Aug 10-1800 d 1823

Susannah Sept 20-1810 d 1862

Joseph June 25-1802 d 1827 at sea

James June 10-1804 lost at sea 1827

+ Nancy Apr 10-1806

Judah June 29-1808 lost at sea 1832

+ Frederick Nov 25-1812

+ Alfred July 18-1816

+ Prentiss Oct 9-1818

Matilda Feb 17-1823 d y

Ref  
Thacher Gen

James<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b May 22-1771 d Vassalboro Maine  
 m Apr 14-1794 Achsah<sup>4</sup> Handy (John<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch

Betsy. Homes

+ Sophia

+ Almira

Ref  
Sandwich VR  
Thacher Gen

# Thacher

Jane (Thomas

b. Aug 16-1738 & Mar 17-1726/7

m Dec 30-1742 Job<sup>4</sup> Arroy (Per John<sup>3</sup>)

By  
Truro VR  
Rich Gun

Jane<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 30-1747 & Dec. 25-1833

m Feb 19-1776 Shubael Cook

By  
Thacher Gun

Jerusha<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr 2-1743

m June 11-1763 John<sup>5</sup> Gibbs (Syrannus<sup>4</sup>)

m (2) Aug 3-1791 Eleazer Ellis (William) b. 1724

By  
Sandwich VR.  
Wareham VR.

Letitia<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan 16-1747 & June 28 1826 Lee.

m Hannah Thacher July 9-1776 (Per Roland)  
Rem Lee 1804

Ch. b. Barnstable

+ Lucy Dec 29-1777

Jonathan Apr 21-1780 & Dec. 1807

Maria June 23-1783 & Aug. 1806

Nancy Oct 8-1785 & Jan. 1872

Roland May 13-1788 & Oct 4-1813

+ Hannah Sept 24-1790

+ Sophia Oct 30-1792

By  
Barnstable VR  
Thacher Gun

## Thacher

\*

John<sup>2</sup> (Anthony)

b Mar 17-1639 d May 8-1713

m (1) 1664 Rebecca Winslow (Joseph) b-1643

m (2) Jan 1-1684 Lydia<sup>2</sup> Gorham (John)

Ch 1st wife

+ Peter May 20-1665

+ Rebecca June 1-1669

+ Betina July 20-1671

+ John June 28-1675

+ Elizabeth June 19-1677

Hannah 1679 d. Aug 19-1689

Mary Aug 3-1682 d.y.

+ Josiah Apr 26-1667

Ch 2d wife

+ Lydia Feb 11-1685

+ Mary Feb 5-1687

+ Desire Dec 24-1688

+ Hannah Oct 9-1690

Mercy July 23-1692 d.y.

+ Judah Aug 20-1693

Mercy Dec 28-1695 d 1696

+ Ann May 7-1697

+ Joseph July 11-1699

+ Benjamin June 25-1701

+ Mercy Feb 7-1703

+ Thomas Apr. 22-1705

By  
Freeman  
Thacher SecJohn<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)

b June 28-1675 d Mar. 7-1764

m Nov 16-1698 Desire (Sturges) Dimmock dau Edward<sup>2</sup> Sturges  
widow Thomas<sup>3</sup> Dimmock

Ch b. Barnstable

+ Abigail Nov. 1699

+ Elizabeth June 17-1701

+ John June 25-1703

+ Lot May 23-1705

+ Fear Mar 28-1707

+ Roland Aug 28-1710

By  
Barnstable V R  
Thacher Sec

# Thacher

John 4 John 3-2- Anthony  
 d June 25- 1703 & Sept 13- 1783  
 m Nov 28- 1734 Content Norton (Samuel) b. 1713 & 1773  
 Ch.

- + Abigail Mar 20 1738
- Content Sept 6- 1740 & Mar. 1825
- + Desire July 18- 1745
- + Elizabeth Feb 20 - 1735/6
- + Isaac Feb 1- 1748
- + James Feb 14- 1754
- + Jethro Jan 16- 1747
- + John Dec 29- 1751
- Mary Mar 16- 1757 & 1838
- Robert Aug 1- 1742 & 1810
- Samuel Mar 2- 1758 & 1761

12y  
 Barnstable V.P.  
 Barnstable Ave

John 7 Sarah 3 John 4 Anthony  
 d Aug 15- 1739  
 m Oct 8 1706 Hannah Matthews (Isaac)  
 Ch.

- + Berne Nov 23- 1767
- + John Mar 24- 1769
- + Hannah Aug 7- 1771
- Isaac Nov 6- 1773 & circa 1798
- Isaac Dec 30- 1776
- Rebecca Jan 11- 1779
- Samuel Apr 19- 1782
- Elizabeth Apr 19- 1782 d.y
- Isaac Sept 20- 1784
- + Matthew Jan 8- 1788
- + Elizabeth Jan 8- 1788

12y  
 Thacher Ave

## Thacher

John<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> - 3 - 2 Anthony)

d. Dec 27 - 1751

d. July 4 - 1833

m 1) June 12 - 1779 Hannah<sup>16</sup> Bourne (James<sup>5</sup>) b. 1755 d. 1785m 2) Sept 23 - 1795 Mary Sumner (John<sup>4</sup>) b. 1752 d. 1814m 3) Sept 5 - 1814 Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Hannah) Hurdman son Paul<sup>5</sup> Hurdman  
born Freeman Hurdman

Ch

+ Samuel Oct 11 - 1780

+ John May 1 - 1783

Benjamin May 20 - 1786 d. 1832

James Jan 28 - 1789 d. 1831

+ Hannah<sup>16</sup> Bourne Jan 2 - 1792

Freeman Nov 29 - 1794 d. y

By  
Thacher Gen  
Consent 1833John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>

d. Mar 24 - 1769 lost at sea Mar 7 - 1820

m Feb 23 - 1772 Deborah<sup>6</sup> Sears (Murray<sup>5</sup>) b. 1772

Born South Watermouth

Ch

Kenna Oct 22 - 1792

{ George Oct 3 - 1797 lost at sea Mar 7 - 1820

{ Kenna Oct 3 - 1797

Isaac Sept 26 - 1799 d. Jan 1801

+ Seena June 28 - 1802

+ Sarah Oct 7 - 1803

John Nov 28 - 1804 d. Mar 7 - 1820 at sea

{ John Jan 1 - 1807 d. Jan 3 - 1807

{ Isaac Jan 1 - 1807

Eborate Jan 14 - 1808

Charlotte Apr 3 - 1812 d. Feb 1813

By  
Thacher GenJohn<sup>5</sup>m May 30 - 1764 Abigail Swift (Silas<sup>4</sup>) b. 1745  
at Lebanon ConnBy  
Swift Gen

# Thacher

John<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 & Jan 26-1767 & Oct. 5-1828 Canada.  
 m. Jan 16-1790 at Weymouth Parma Robinson (Lucas)  
 Ch. 6. See.

127  
 Thacher Gen.

John<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 m. May 1-1783 & June 10-1827 J's  
 m. Aug 13-1815 Eliza Hewitt & 1795 of Ipswich  
 Ch.

+ Eliza Ann June 3-1816  
 Hannah Bourne Jan 1819  
 James Nov. 28-1821

By  
 Brewster RR.  
 Thacher Gen.

Capt Jonathan<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 & 1793 & Apr 1853  
 m. (1) May 14-1820 Rhoda Lucas & May 8-1835  
 m. (2) Jan 10-1846 Dina (Joshua) Lucas  
 m. Isaac Lucas  
 Ch.

Benjamin Aug 4-1822 & 1824  
 Benjamin Apr 6-1827

By  
 Brewster RR.  
 Thacher Gen.

Joseph<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 & July 11-1699  
 m. Feb 12-1727 Ruth<sup>4</sup> Haines (Ebenzer<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch.

Desire Apr 7-1729 & y  
 + Desire July 5-1730  
 Ebenzer Feb 17-1733  
 + Ruth Sept 11-1736  
 + Joseph May 19-1744

By  
 Yarmouth RR.

## Thacher

Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 & Sept 10. 1726 d. 1777

in July 29. 1749 Abigail Harver (Everez)  
 Ch

+ Solomon Apr 3. 1750

+ Puley Nov 22. 1751

+ Ebenezer June 22. 1754

+ Lydia Jan 22. 1756

Isaac Sept 6. 1757

+ Joseph Apr 16. 1759

+ Sarah May 10. 1761

Temperance Dec 22. 1762 d. 1791

Daniel Apr 29. 1765 d y

+ Barnabas Aug 26. 1768

Ezekiel Jan 16. 1772 d 1785

128  
 Thacher Gen

Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

& May 19. 1714 d Oct 16. 1778 Kings Ferry - Rev War

in Oct 15. 1765 Susannah Whitman (John)

Rev War Service

Ch

+ Mary Oct 28. 1766

Joseph Feb 8. 1769 d Aug 30. 1796

+ Ruth Harver Aug 5. 1771

Ebenezer Jan 23. 1774 d Aug 1786

+ Susannah June 19. 1776

Jonathan Parson Sept 25. 1782 d 1800

off Coast of Guinea

129  
 Thacher Gen

Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> - + Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

& July 1. 1789 d 1823

in Phila Pa

130  
 Thacher Gen

# Thacker

Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 to Cape 6 1759  
 in 1752 Abigail<sup>5</sup> Gorham (Samuel<sup>4</sup>) & 1760  
 Ch

Married Nov 5. 1784 & 1788  
 Betsey Jan 16-1787 & 1793  
 + Joseph July 1-1789  
 + Samuel Gorham May 20-1792  
 Married July 7-1793  
 Isaac Jan 1-1796 lost at sea 1818  
 + Abigail July 1-1798  
 + Betsey July 16-1802

By  
 Thacker Gen

Joseph<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 to Apr. 16-1667 & 1702  
 in Mary<sup>3</sup> Hodge (Elisha<sup>2</sup>) & 1711  
 Ch

Anthony 1691 & 1711  
 + Rebecca  
 + Mary  
 + Elisha 1698  
 + Joseph July 7-1701

By  
 Thacker Gen

Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 to July 7-1701 & 1750  
 in 1) Ann Brown  
 in 2) Mary Brown  
 Ch 3) Jonathan Brown

By  
 Thacker Gen

## Phoebe

Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 2 - 1832 d. 1882

m. (1) Feb. 22 - 1851/9 Susan (Orwell (Anthony<sup>3</sup>))

m. (2) Jan. 1 - 1869 Mary (Miller) Hedge m. her Susan Hedge  
 Ch.

+ Mary Mar. 20 - 1868

Judah July 2 - 1861 lost at sea

+ James May 15 - 1864

+ Joseph July 1 - 1866

+ Maria Feb. 1 - 1869

+ Anna June 23 - 1871

+ Edward Mar. 24 - 1874

By  
 Hannah

Joseph<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup>)  
 b. July 22 - 1795 d. 1829

m. (1) June 3 - 1813 Elizabeth (Joseph<sup>4</sup>) d. 1823

m. (2) Nov. 12 - 1826 Elizabeth (Anthony<sup>4</sup>) (William<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ch.

William 1779 d. 1855

Lucia 1782/3 d. 1800

By  
 Hannah

Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 1 - 1800 d. Dec. 10 - 1855

m. June 10 - 1821 Lydia Matthews (John) b. 1821  
 Ch.

+ Harriet Mar. 14 - 1822

+ Maria Sept. 23 - 1823

Judah June 11 - 1825 d. 1827

+ Paddock June 25 - 1827

+ Joseph July 6 - 1829

Lydia Hedge Aug. 7 - 1831

+ Mary July Aug. 5 - 1833

+ Fanny June 11 - 1835

Russell Sept. 30 - 1839 d. 1823 d. sea

Allen July 27 - 1811 d. 1812

+ Hannah Aug. 13 - 1813

By  
 Hannah

Thacher

Judah<sup>6</sup> (Judah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. July 6-1799 d. 1810  
m. Mary Baker

By  
Thacher Gen.

Judah<sup>2</sup> (Anthony)  
b. 1640 d. 1676  
m. abt 1666 Mary Thorton (Per Thomas)  
Ch.

+ Elizabeth Oct. 1667  
Thomas May 18-1669 d. 1701/2  
+ Mary Mar 17-1671  
Judah 1673 dy.  
Ann Oct 31-1674  
Judah Dec 7-1676 d. 1705

By  
Thacher Gen.

Judah<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. Aug 20-1693 d. June 8-1775  
m. June 2-1724 Sarah Crosby (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)  
Ch.

+ Joseph Sept 10-1726  
David May 30-1728 dy.  
+ David Mar 14-1730  
+ Judah Feb 2-1732  
Judah Jan 29-1734  
+ Sarah Aug 17-1737  
+ John Aug 25-1739  
+ William Mar 30-1743

By  
Thacher Gen.

Judah<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
b. Aug 28-1751  
m. (1) Mary Howard (Warren) 1791  
m. (2) Rebecca Curtis  
Ch. b. Warrumuck.  
Sarah 1808  
Falmouth 1810  
Mary Ann 1812

By  
Thacher Gen.

Thacher

Laban<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Sept 9-1772 d Mar 3-1833 N. Y. City  
 m Feb 2-1792 Sally Davis  
 Bur South Burying Ground N. Y. City  
 Ch

- + Davis Aug 4-1793
- Watson June 23-1795
- + Laban Aug 1-1797
- Edmund Oct. 1799 d 1799
- + Stephen Oct 31-1800
- + Isaac June 7-1802
- + Warren Wds July 7-1804
- Sally Davis Oct 2-1812 d y.
- Otis July 15-1815 d 1820
- Daniel d y
- Daniel d y

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Laban<sup>6</sup> (Laban<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Aug 1-1707 d Jan 18-1839  
 m Abigail Cary

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Lewis  
 b 1751 d 1778 age 27  
 m Hannah b 1753 d 1783 age 33

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

Lewis<sup>6</sup> (Laban<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Sept 7-1781 d Sept 11-1825  
 m Aug 27-1805 Sally Hallitt (Jennett) b 1787  
 Ch

- Sarah Hallitt June 8 1806
- Olive Apr 2-1808
- George Nov 6-1809
- Rebecca July 18-1811
- Rebecca July 27-1813
- Peter Jan 9-1816 d Dec 1831
- Betsy Horner Apr 29-1818 d 1820
- Lewis Sept 20-1821 d Feb 1825

Ref  
 Thacher Gen.

# Thacher

Lot 4 (John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony')

b May 23-1705 d at sea Dec 15-1732

m Sept 29-1730 Rebecca Remond of Barnstable

Ch

+ Lot Feb 19-1733

+ Mary May 29-1731

Ref  
Barnstable VR

Lot 5 (Lot 4 John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony')

b Feb 19-1733 d Feb 14-1763 SC

m Lot 23-1738 Martha Taylor (Barnstable) b 1735 d 1802

Ch

Lot

Rebecca 1761

Ref  
Barnstable VR  
Barnstable Cms

Lot 5 (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony')

b June 3-1757 d Mar 4-1833

m (1) Nov 14-1778 Abigail Fearing (Haverhill)

m (2) Hilda Willard

Ch b Rochester

Sarah Aug 6-1779

Karol Aug 22-1781

Harrison C Dec 2-1785

Charles Fearing May 4-1786

Lewis Sept 21-1788

Peter Aug 21-1790

Allen Crocker June 1791

Israel F Nov 20-1795

Abigail Apr 1-1798

George

John

Ref  
Thacher Gen

Lothrop 6 Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony')

b June 2-1787 d 1865

m Thankful Winkerson

Ch

Lothrop 1816

Ref  
Thacher Gen

## Thacher

Lottrop<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b May 22-1788  
 m Ann Borditch

Thacher<sup>Ref</sup> Gu

Lucretia<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Apr 20-1727  
 m Nov 17-1763 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Davis (James<sup>3</sup>)

Thacher<sup>Ref</sup> Gu

Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Jethro<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3-2-1</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Dec 29-1777 d July 15-1811  
 m Ebenezer Swift

Thacher<sup>Ref</sup> Gu

Lucy of Warham

b  
 m Sept 2-1792 Nathan<sup>5</sup> Tobey (Joshua<sup>4</sup>)

Tobey<sup>Ref</sup>

Lucy<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Apr 29-1793 d Jan 1-1839  
 m Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Hallett (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>)

Thacher<sup>Ref</sup> Gu

Lucy

b  
 m Ebenezer Henry<sup>7</sup> Bourne (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>) b 1840

Bourne<sup>Ref</sup> Gu

Lydia<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b 1685 d Sept 3-1724

m Oct 13-1709 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Freeman (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

Freeman<sup>Ref</sup> Gu  
 Thacher Gu

Lydia<sup>3</sup> (Raiph<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b  
 m John Deane

Deane<sup>Ref</sup>  
 S E Mass

# Thacher

Lydia<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept 10- 1744 d. Sept 5- 1825

m Dec 4- 1766 Samuel Foster (Isaac) b. 1741

By  
Thacher Gu

Lydia<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan 22- 1756 d. Mar 9- 1838

m June 5- 1777 Charles<sup>6</sup> Hallett (John<sup>5</sup>) b. 1752

By  
Thacher Gu

Lydia

b.

m Sept 27- 1765 Thomas Foster

By  
Harwick RR

Lydia<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 1- 1781

m Nov 21- 1799 John<sup>6</sup> Hallett (Isaac<sup>5</sup>) b. 1775

By  
Thacher Gu

# Thacher

Martha<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 19-1741 d. Oct 10-1825  
 m. Dec 15-1762 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Howland (Joseph<sup>4</sup> b. 1730)

By  
 R. P.

Mary<sup>3</sup> (Judah<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar. 17-1671

m(1) Nov 3-1692

m(2) Aug 19-1704 Joseph Grant

By  
 Thacher Gene.

Mary<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb 5-1687 d. June 28-1778

m. 1718 Shrewsbury<sup>3</sup> Gorham (John<sup>4</sup>) b. 1656

By  
 Thacher Gene.

Mary<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept 17-1719 Joshua Sears

By  
 Thacher Gene.

Mary of Ableton

m. Nathan Stone (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>) b. 1707/8

By  
 Harwich V.R.

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Lot<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 29-1731 d. May 11-1761

m. Dec 12-1751 Jonathan Lotthrop (Barnabas)

By  
 Thacher Gene.

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar 7-1731/2 d. 1767

m. Dec 21-1752 Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Gorham (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gene.

Mary<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct 28-1766 d. Apr 1795

m. Nov 8-1788 Abiel Perry of Maine.

By  
 Thacher Gene.

Thacher

Mary<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Aug 5. 1804  
 m. Francis Albert Garnot

Ref  
 Thacher Gene

Mary  
 b.  
 m. Mar 17. 1838 Amasa Smith

Ref  
 Barnstable VT

Mary 1839 d. 1903  
 m. 1839 d. 1903  
 m. William Sears

Ref  
 Burke Am

Matthews<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 5. 1788 d. Oct. 25. 1868  
 m. May 30. 1813 Elizabeth Crocker (Judah) b. 1792  
 Ch. b. South Dartmouth

Ref  
 Thacher Gene

Matthews<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Apr 1. 1787 d. 1841  
 m. Jan 22. 1801 Benjamin Kelley

Ref  
 Thacher Gene

Mercy<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Feb 7. 1703

m (1) Joshua Sears (Samuel) died 1734

m (2) 1738 as 2d wife James Harris (James) b. 1699

Ref  
 Freeman  
 Thacher Gene

Mercy<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Mar 20. 1760 d. Sept 29. 1807  
 m. Dec 25. 1782 Andrew<sup>5</sup> Hedge (Andrew<sup>4</sup>) b. 1757

Mary<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 10. 1775 d. Apr. 22.  
 m. Sept 27. 1792 Benjamin Kelley b. 1772

Ref  
 Thacher Gene

## Thacker

Nancy<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Jack<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 10. 1806  
 m. Enock Brown

By  
 Thacker Gen

Nancy  
 b.  
 m. 1812. Gorham<sup>5</sup> Bray (William<sup>4</sup>)

By  
 C. F.

Olive (Levin<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 2- 1808 & May 30- 1881  
 m. Freeman (J. Tobey & Hymanus)

By  
 Thacker Gen

Octavia<sup>7</sup> (Levin<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 18. 1811 & May 31- 1886  
 m. (1) Capt. Henry (B<sup>6</sup> Parker (Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
 m. (2) as 3d wife Hymanus Harding

By  
 Thacker Gen

# Thacher

Partridge<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> -<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 25-1797 d. Dec. 1867  
 m. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Hallett (Nathan<sup>7</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Partridge  
 b. 1709 d. 1786 age 77 New Milford Conn.  
 First lawyer in New Milford

By  
 Hist New Milford

Partridge<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> -<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb 14-1769 New Milford  
 m. Feb 5-1788 Mary Lockwood

By  
 Thacher Gen

Pileg<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov 22-1751 d. Aug 12-1817  
 m. Sept 21-1787 Mary<sup>4</sup> Matthews b. 1760 d. 1833 (1853)  
 (178) CK Vol 11.

By  
 Worcester Gen

Pileg<sup>6</sup> (Ebenzer<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 15-1787  
 m. 1812 Betty<sup>7</sup> Hallett (James<sup>6</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Peter (1st Thomas  
 b. July 15-1657 d. Dec. 17-1727 Milton  
 m(1) Nov 21-1677 Thesara Oxenbridge  
 m(2) Dec 15-1699 Susan Bailey widow 1st John Bailey  
 m(3) Elizabeth (Thacher) (see dau Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thacher  
 widow John Lee

Ch.

Thesara  
 Oxenbridge 1680  
 Bartleaba  
 Elizabeth  
 + Rev Peter 1688  
 John  
 Thomas

Register #7

## Thacher

1m Peter<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Per Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1688

m. Jan. 24- 1710 Mary<sup>3</sup> Prince (Samuel<sup>2</sup>)

Ch

+ Thomas 1721

By  
Middleboro VR

Peter (Ralph<sup>2</sup> Per Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b.

m. Abigail (Levinson) Hubbard of Lebanon

By  
S E Mass

1m Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>

b. May 20- 1665 d Feb 12- 1736

m. Hannah<sup>2</sup> Sturges (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Ch

+ Hannah Jan 13- 1693

Peter viz 1- 1695 d y

+ Sarah Feb 2- 1708/9

+ Temperance Sept 6- 1711

+ Peter Aug 24- 1712

Hannah died 1748

By  
Thacher Gen

Peter<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug 24- 1712 d Aug 1785

m. Oct 24- 1735 Anna<sup>4</sup> Harris (George<sup>3</sup>)

Ch

+ Anna July 22- 1735

+ Peter Nov 25- 1737

+ Temperance Feb 22- 1739

Lewis Mar 15- 1741 d y

Thamsgul 1744 d 1762

Anna July 2- 1747

+ Sarah June 5- 1749

+ George Apr 12- 1754

+ Thomas Jan 20- 1757

Lewis 1743 d y

Lewis Nov 23- 1757 d 1778

By  
Thacher Gen  
Ypswich Conn

Thacher

Peter<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov 25-1737 d. Sept 21-1802

m. Jan 17-1765 Betty<sup>5</sup> Hornes (James<sup>4</sup>)

Ch. of Gormonoth

Samuel Jan 27-1766 d. July 1766

+ Thampful Mar 26-1768

+ James May 22-1771

Peter May 19-1772 d. Mar 19-1773

+ Peter June 17-1774

Henry Feb 13-1777 d. Aug 1777

+ Henry July 4-1778

Betty July 11-1780 d. July 1780

+ Lewis Sept 7-1781

Ref

Hornes<sup>5</sup> See

Thacher<sup>5</sup> See

Peter<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 17-1774 d. Sept 20 1853

m (1) Dec 7-1820 Lydia<sup>6</sup> Marston (John<sup>5</sup>) d. 1825

m (3) June 17-1826 Anna Davis (James<sup>5</sup>)

Ref

Thacher<sup>5</sup> See

Gormonoth<sup>5</sup> See

Phoebe<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov 10-1778 d. 1859

m. Feb 4-1800 Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Gosham (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>)

Ref

Thacher<sup>5</sup> See

Phebe<sup>6</sup> (Anthony<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 7-1780 d. Aug 20-1848

m. Nov 29-1799 Edward<sup>6</sup> Loring (Oliver<sup>5</sup>) d. 1778

Ref

Thacher<sup>5</sup> See

Barnstable VR

Prentiss<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct 9-1818

m. Catherine A. Harris

Ref

Thacher<sup>5</sup> See

Polly<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 25-1796

m. William<sup>6</sup> Hall (Isaac<sup>5</sup>)

Ref

Thacher<sup>5</sup> See

## Thacher

Ralph or Rudolphus (Dr Thomas  
 &

in 1670 Ruth Portledge (Gorge)  
 then Duxbury a Clerk to the Leominster Court  
 Ch

Thomas  
 + Peter  
 + Lydia

By  
 S. E. Mason  
 L. J. P.

Ralph

&  
 in Patience<sup>3</sup> Skiff (Nathan<sup>2</sup>) & est 1682

By  
 Hest M. V.

Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

&  
 in 1710 John<sup>4</sup> Paddock (John<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Geo

Rebecca<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

& June 1 - 1669 & Sept 10 - 1734  
 in (1) James<sup>3</sup> Sturges (Simon<sup>2</sup>)  
 in (2) Feb 28 - 1720 Ebenezer Lewis

By  
 Thacher Geo

Rebecca

&  
 in 1738 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Smith (Samuel<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Ebenezer V. K.

Rebecca<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

& Nov 23 - 1767 & June 30 - 1745  
 in Dec 1 - 1788 William<sup>4</sup> Bray (William<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Geo

# Thacher

Rebecca 7 (Lemuel 6 Peter 5-4-3 John - Anthony)

b. July 27. 1813

m (1) Capt Timothy 8 Orville (Joseph 7)

m (2) Capt William B. Barse

By  
Thacher Gen

Rebecca

b.

m May 13. 1826 Freeman Bacon

By  
Barnstable VR

Dr Poland 4 (John 3-2 Anthony)

b Aug 28. 1710 d Feb 18. 1775 Warham

m (1) Sept 24. 1740 Abigail 4 Crocker (Timothy 3) b 1721 d 1753

m (2) Sept 15. 1754 Hannah (Supt) Fearing dau Moses Supt  
Widow Isaac Fearing

Pastor Warham 1740

Ch

+ Martha June 19. 1741

+ Jerusha Apr 3. 1743

+ Poland Mar 13. 1745

+ Sylvia May 16. 1747

+ Desire July 27. 1749

Ruby May 27. 1751 d 1772

Abigail Oct 20. 1753 d 1775

Ch 2d wife

+ Hannah June 27. 1755

+ Pat June 3. 1757

+ Fear Mar 14. 1760

+ Elizabeth Sept 23. 1762

+ John Jan 26. 1767

By  
Thacher Gen  
Lyp

## Thacher

Roland<sup>5</sup> (Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Mar 13-1745 d Mar 29-1813 Lee  
 m June 28-1773 Elizabeth Nye (David)<sup>6</sup> 1745  
 Ch H. Warrham

Jennetty Feb 15-1774

Lucey Aug 17-1775

Abigail May 27-1777

Roland Feb 6-1779

Stephen Mar 6-1781

Adah Dec 12-1783

Desire Mar 2-1786

By  
Thacher Gen.

Roland

b

m Mar 24-1805 Betsey Freeman (Elisha<sup>5</sup>) b 1779

By  
Freeman Gen

Capt Rogers

b

m Jan 1-1831 Betsey Hawley

By  
Hawley VR

Ruth<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Sept 11-1736

m (1) 1755 Ezekiel Webb

m (2) Nov 16 1764 Seckle Warrham (Seckle)

By  
Thacher Gen

Ruth<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Aug 5 1771

m Sept 1793 Philip Baber (Silas) b 1770

By  
Thacher Gen

Thacher

Sally<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan 18-1803 d. 1862

m Jan 18-1803 Edward<sup>5</sup> Lockman (Hazelbale<sup>4</sup>)  
Thacher Gen By

Capt Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b Jan 17-1752 d. 1793 at sea

m July 9-1780 Lucy Jessenden (Dr William  
Ch

+ Sarah Apr 23-1781

Thacher Gen By

Samuel<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> - - - 3-2 Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b Oct 11-1780 d. July 8-1870 Taunton  
m Martha Maria Briggs  
Ch

Samuel Wales Jan 7-1831

William Martin Feb 7-1836

Henry B May 31-1841

Frederic Everett Apr 14-1845

Thacher Gen By  
Barnstable VR

Dea Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b Oct 4-1786 d Oct 12-1871

m 808 Nancy<sup>7</sup> Hallett (Edward<sup>6</sup>) b 1757  
Ch

Samuel Nov 8-1809

Solomon Feb 13-1813

Watson Sept 11-1816

Nancy Apr 7-1822

Sarah May 2-1825

Thacher Gen By

Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> - 4 Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
b May 20-1772

m Fiza 5

Thacher Gen By

## Thacher

Samuel (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b- 1809 d. 1898 age 89  
 m Polly b- 1810 d 1887 age 77

By  
 Communion Gen

Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb 2. 1708 d. Apr 30. 1768  
 m 1737 George<sup>4</sup> Lewis (Ebenzer<sup>3</sup>) b. 1704

Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec 1. 1741 d. Oct 22. 1777  
 m May 15. 1764 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Foster (Isaac<sup>4</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Aug 17. 1737  
 m (1) Oct 17. 1765 Prince<sup>5</sup> Harris (Prince<sup>4</sup>) lost at sea  
 m (2) 1768 Thomas Palmer (Rev. Samuel) b- 1737

By  
 Thacher Gen

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 5. 1749 d. Jan 28. 1808/9  
 m Isaac Forham

By  
 Thacher Gen

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 18. 1761 d. July 21. 1847  
 m Dec. 10. 1789 Joseph Vincent (David)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Lot<sup>5</sup> Roland<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Aug 6. 1779 Wrentham d. Sept 6. 1809  
 m 1799 Barnabas Waterman (Perez<sup>6</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr 23. 1781 d. 1861  
 m Sept. 1797 Isaac Foster (Isaac<sup>5</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

# Thacher

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr 17-1732 d. Nov. 17-1862

m. Jan 15-1803 Edward Gorham (Hegabach) - b. 1750

By  
Thacher Gene

Sarah<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> + Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct 7-1803

m. — Parker

By  
Thacher Gene

Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> - 4-3 John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 8-1806 d. Oct 24-1857

m. Sylvester Boxter as 2d wife

By  
Thacher Gene

Sarah

b.

m. 1849 David Eldredge

By  
Register #107

Serena<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> + Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 25-1802

m. Ebenezer Allen

By  
Thacher Gene

Solomon<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr 3-1750 d. Oct 25-1798

m. Dec 5-1774 Susanna Crosby (Barnabas)

Ch

+ Abigail Oct 28-1775

Lydia Aug 21-1777 & y

+ Rebe Nov 10-1778

+ Lydia June 1-1781

+ Anne Aug 29-1785

Solomon Sept 1-1790 lost at sea 1811

Susannah Aug 6-1791 & y

+ Susannah Dec 25-1793

+ Benjamin Sept 14-1796

+ Samuel Oct 4-1786

By  
Thacher Gene

Thacher

Solomon

Nov 14-1835 Mary Wheelock  
 Mary Amy July 19-1839

By  
 Hannah V.P.

Sophia<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Oct 30-1792 d. Feb 29-1860  
 m. Leonard Alstead

By  
 Thacher Gen.

Sophia<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 m. William Longory & Waterman Ins.

By  
 Thacher Gen.

Stephen

b. 1781  
 m. Hannah Bassett (Nathaniel)

By  
 Thacher Gen.

Stephen<sup>6</sup> (Lavan<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Oct 31-1800  
 m. Harriet Prince

By  
 Thacher Gen.

Susan<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. Sept 20-1810  
 m. Amos<sup>6</sup> Matthews (Isaac<sup>5</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen.

Susannah<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)  
 b. June 19-1776 d. Sept 28-1823  
 m. Feb 15-1795 James Thacher (Josiah) b. 1764

By  
 Thacher Gen.

Thacher

Susannah<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b Dec 25-1793 d. 1827

m Jan 1817 Joseph<sup>6</sup> White (Joseph<sup>5</sup>)

By  
Thacher

Sylvia<sup>5</sup> (Island<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b May 16-1747 d. 1830

m Nov 30-1768 Abram Crocker (Ebenezer)

By  
L. J. P.

## Thacher

Temperance<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Sept 6-1711  
 m June 1734 Seth<sup>4</sup> Crocker (Thomas<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen  
 Jeremiah VR

Temperance<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Feb 22-1739 d. 1805  
 m(1) Aug 26-1762 John Hedge (John<sup>4</sup>)  
 m(2) Jeremiah Hovea

By  
 Thacher Gen

Temperance<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b July 27-1754  
 m Dec 28-1793 William Ward of Guilford Conn.

By  
 Thacher Gen  
 Harvick VR

Temperance<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Oct 5-1800 d. Aug 1867  
 m Feb 22-1826 Ebenezer Taylor (Lothrop<sup>5</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Thankful<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Jan 13-1693 d Feb 9-1768  
 m Aug 24-1716 John<sup>4</sup> Hallett (John<sup>3</sup>)

By  
 Thacher Gen

Thankful<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Nov 5-1744  
 m Dec 30-1765 Zachariah or Zachemah Allen

By  
 Thacher Gen

Thankful<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Mar 26-1768 d. Dec 2-1819  
 m Nov 7-1793 Isaac Joshua Hedge (Elisha)

By  
 Thacher Gen

# Thatcher

Thamptul<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 3-1780 d. Dec. 22-1842

m Sept 29-1799 Ebenezer Harves (Ebenezer) b. 1771

Ref  
 Thatcher Gene

1st - Thomas son of Rev Mr

b. 1620 Salisbury

m 1643 Mrs Elizabeth (Portridge) Kemp dau Rev Ralph Portridge

son William Kemp b. 1641

m (2) Apr 1659 Margaret Webb Shepp.

Came to N.E. 1635 with uncle Anthony

Ch.

+ Ralph

Thomas

+ Peter 1651

Pitence

Elizabeth Sept 20. 1665

Thomas<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr 22. 1705 d. Dec 20. 1746 Annapolis H-S

m Feb. 1733 Thamptul Boxter (Shubael)

she m (2) Jan 25. 1741/2 Capt Samuel or Kenneth

Kennett (Benjamin)

Ch. b. Garrison

Rydia Aug 31-1736 d. Sept. 1736

Thomas Aug 13-1740

+ Elizabeth Mar 25 1741/2

+ Thamptul Nov 5 1744

Thomas

b. d. 1732

m Nov 12-1720 Sarah Rich (Richard<sup>2</sup>)

she m (2) David Doane Jan 4. 1735/9

Ch. b. Billingsgate

Elizabeth May 24-1725

Sarah Mar 17-1726/7

Ref  
 June 172 - Rich Gene

## Thacher

Thomas<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3-2</sup> Rev Thomas)

b 1721

m May 3-1740 Hannah<sup>4</sup> Lysper (Blackman<sup>3</sup>)

Ch

Hannah Oct 11-1742

By  
Register #99

Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)

b Jan 20-1757 d Feb 24-1806/7

m Jan 11-1787 Mary Churchill (James) b. 1757

Ch b. Garrisonite

Annex Lewis Dec 2-1787 d Feb 1851

Polly Churchill Apr 28-1791 d Apr 1846

Thomas Dec 27-1793 d May 1795

+ Thomas July 25 1795

+ George Churchill Dec 30-1796

Sally May 13-1801 d July 15-1802

By  
Thacher Gene

Thomas<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony)

b Jan 25-1795 d Mar 3-1863 Foxbury

m Dec 15-1822 Caroline Bellings (Samuel) b 1803

Ch b Boston

By  
Thacher Gene

Thomas<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony

b June 19-1819 d May 15-1897

m (1) Mary Graham Hallatt

m (2) Catherine Foster

By  
Thacher Gene

# Thacher

D-verse<sup>6</sup> (Kara<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 7- 1801  
 m Sarah Mendall Day

By  
 Thacher Gen

D-verse<sup>6</sup> (Kara<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Mar 30- 1743 & May 24- 1829 Dartmouth  
 m Thompson<sup>5</sup> Hedge (Thomas<sup>4</sup>) b 1751  
 Ben Dartmouth 1803

Cle b Yarmouth 1803

Miltabla Oct 1- 1768

+ Laban Sept 9. 1772

+ Molly Gorham June 10. 1775

Thankful d-y

Thankful d-y

+ Thankful July 31- 1780

+ Judah Aug 28 1784

+ William Aug 28- 1784

+ Miltabla Apr 1- 1787

+ Gorham Apr 25- 1790

Hannah d-y

By  
 Thacher Gen

William<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Judah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>)  
 b Aug 28 1784 & Dec. 3- 1853 Chatham  
 m Sept. 24- 1805 Hannah Howard (Kara)  
 Ch b Dartmouth

By  
 Thacher Gen

William (John - William - Seth

b 1804

m Elizabeth Lila

By  
 Thacher Gen





## Thayer

Anna (The Williams)

b. Oct 17-1773

m. May 23-1802 August<sup>4</sup> Bick (Pomeroy<sup>3</sup>) 2d cousin By  
Bick Gen

The Williams

b.

m. Jan 14-1824 Augusta Dwyer

By  
Barnstable 113

Horatio

b.

died Nov 12-1860

m. Feb 7-1812 Henrietta Bick

Ch

Cynthia Oct 5-1813 d y

Ada May 10-1816

Henry 13 May 23-1818 d y

Henrietta Sept 22-1851 d y

Horatio May 22-1857

Samuel 15. Feb 1-1861

By  
Barnstable 102

Joshua

b. 1799 d. 1875

m. Aug 18-1823 Cockburn<sup>6</sup> (Ann<sup>5</sup>) b. 1804 d. 1833 By  
Barnstable 113  
Barnstable Gen

Lucy

b.

m. Reuben Bangs (James<sup>5</sup>) b. 1760By  
Bangs Gen

Mary

b.

m. Mar 2-1822 Almond Bearer

By  
Barnstable 113

# Thayer

Reverend (T. J. Thayer)

Apr 1781 Apr 6

in Set Oct 1-1790. Braham<sup>4</sup> Newcomb (Joseph<sup>6</sup>)

124

June 118

Roaming

in Sept 1801 John Stingers Jr

124

June 118

Swan

10

in July 10-1813 Isaac Fisk Jr 1789

124

June 118

Swan (in William)

to June 25-1775

in Nov 20-1801 Simon<sup>4</sup> Hopkins (Isaac<sup>5</sup>)

124

June 118

June 118

De William

10

in Oct 1772 Swann<sup>4</sup> Hale (Joseph<sup>3</sup>)

Ch 6 June

+ Anna Oct 2-1773

+ Swann June 25-1775

+ Hale Apr 6 1781

William Nov 11-1786 d. 1800

William Nov 2-1771 d. 1800

124

June 118

June 118







